

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aaron, A. H., 311
 Abarbanel, A. R., 576, 579, 581
 Abbott, W. D., 657
 Abbott, W. E., 531
 Abels, J. C., 68, 319, 379, 557
 Ableman, W. H., 627
 Abramson, E. M., 548
 Abramowitz, A. A., 583
 Abrams, I., 2, 3
 Abramson, D. I., 201, 202, 209, 656
 Abramson, H. A., 47
 Abreu, B. E., 206, 419, 687
 Acheson, G. H., 288
 Acuna, L., 580
 Adams, H., 669
 Adams, R., 696
 Adams, R. C., 365
 Adams, W., 351, 353, 366
 Adams, W. E., 368, 666, 669, 670
 Adams, W. L., 259, 265, 308
 Addis, T., 392
 Ades, H. W., 434, 435, 493, 519
 Adler, A., 495
 Adler, F. H., 12
 Adler, T. K., 20
 Adolph, E. F., 129, 142, 608, 609
 Adrian, E. D., 429, 433, 444, 477, 480, 492, 494
 Adson, A. W., 214, 409
 Aebersold, P. C., 61
 Agatston, H., 509
 Ahlquist, R. P., 687
 Ahmann, C. F., 696
 Ahmed, I. A. R. S., 81
 Aird, R. B., 20, 146, 296
 Akelaitis, A. J., 494
 Albaum, H. G., 108
 Albers, H., 377
 Alberta, D., 410
 Albright, F., 342, 535, 555, 557
 Alcayaga, R., 415
 Alexander, B., 219
 Alexander, R. S., 337
 Allan, J. H., 659
 Allen, D. I., 21
 Allen, E., 568, 580

Allen, E. V., 213
 Allen, F. M., 220
 Allen, J. G., 368, 544, 695
 Allen, L., 390
 Allen, S. C., 616
 Allen, W. F., 435, 626
 Alles, G. A., 612, 687
 Allison, J. B., 153, 213
 Alm, T., 217
 Almasy, F., 15
 Almquist, J. O., 586
 Alperin, L., 412
 Alpers, B. J., 298
 Alrich, E. M., 401
 Alsever, J. B., 369
 Alt, H. L., 370, 376
 Altamirano, M., 241
 Althausen, T. L., 337, 342, 554, 557
 Altschul, R., 292, 293
 Altschule, M. D., 212, 219, 266, 359, 616
 Alvik, G., 1
 Alving, A. S., 351, 353
 Amatruada, C. S., 502
 Amoroso, E. C., 112
 Anderman, J., 2
 Andersch, M. A., 265
 Anderson, C. D., 220
 Anderson, C. E., 322
 Anderson, E., 205, 349, 528, 537, 541, 543
 Anderson, J. A., 145, 149, 153, 213, 540
 Anderson, J. P., 259, 260, 428
 Anderson, R., 435
 Anderson, R. C., 678, 681, 685, 696
 Anderson, R. F., 480
 Anderson, R. S., 62, 64
 Anderwon, J. A., 145
 Andrejew, B. W., 288
 Andrews, A. C., 91
 Andrews, F. N., 570, 586, 587
 Andrews, H. L., 444
 Andrews, J. C., 322
 Andrus, E. C., 242
 Andrus, W. DeW., 309, 310
 Angerer, C. A., 36
 Annegers, J. H., 311
 Ant, M., 541
 Antos, R. J., 220
 Apgar, V., 688

Apperly, F. L., 313
 Appleby, A., 575
 Aranow, H., 579
 Araya, E., 202, 203, 208
 Archibald, R. M., 695
 Arenz, N. B., 24
 Arey, L. B., 517
 Arieff, A. J., 294
 Ariel, I., 18, 379
 Aring, C. D., 646
 Armour, J. C., 306
 Armstrong, C. D., 379, 557
 Armstrong, H. G., 135
 Armstrong, P. B., 467
 Armstrong, W. D., 25
 Arnold, M. B., 281
 Arnon, D. I., 24
 Arnow, L. E., 369
 Arshavsky, I. A., 122
 Aschoff, J., 167, 207
 Ashburn, L. L., 421
 Ashby, W., 109, 237, 238
 Asher, R., 150, 154, 156, 220
 Ashkenaz, E. W., 277
 Ashworth, C. T., 151, 214, 215
 Asmussen, E., 607, 610
 Asper, S. P., 554
 Astbury, W. T., 40, 42, 43, 276
 Astrup, T., 108
 Astwood, E. B., 186, 187, 549, 550, 572, 654, 689, 692, 693
 Athanasiou, D. J., 414
 Atkinson, A. J., 311
 Atkinson, A. K., 263, 286, 465
 Atkinson, W. B., 582
 Atwood, S. S., 84, 85, 88
 Aub, J., 216, 587
 Augustine, D. L., 397
 Avery, N. L., 129, 214
 Avery, O. T., 79, 83
 Axelrod, A. E., 376

B

Babel, J., 687
 Babkin, B. P., 306, 307, 312, 313
 Babsky, E. B., 305
 Bacchi, B. K., 441
 Bach, E., 68

AUTHOR INDEX

Bachelder, A. C., 156
 Bacher, J. A., Jr., 686
 Bachmann, G., 184
 Back, A., 64
 Backenstoe, G. S., 513
 Bacq, Z. M., 317
 Bacsich, P., 580
 Baer, A., 606
 Baethke, D., 299
 Baggenstoss, A. H., 420
 Bahnsen, H. T., 219
 Bailey, C. C., 544, 545, 694, 695
 Bailey, O. T., 544, 545, 694, 695
 Bailey, P., 436, 480, 495, 498, 499
 Baker, B. L., 578
 Baker, M. R., 91
 Baldes, E. F., 8
 Baldes, E. J., 203, 609
 Baldwin, E. De F., 155, 221
 Bale, W. F., 16, 18, 155, 321, 377, 378
 Balfour, W. M., 18, 155, 321, 377
 Ball, M. R., 146
 Ball, R. P., 553
 Balla, G., 684
 Ballentine, R., 378
 Balser, B. H., 441, 484
 Bancroft, J., 319
 Bang, O., 690
 Banga, L., 40, 41, 43
 Banus, M. G., 235, 236, 239
 Banyai, A. L., 266
 Barach, A. L., 247, 257, 657
 Barborka, C. J., 600, 606, 612, 615, 638, 663
 Barbour, H. G., 134, 135, 164, 174, 175, 211
 Barclay, A. E., 112, 113
 Barclay, J. A., 137, 336
 Barcroft, J., 111, 112, 115, 117, 121, 167, 203, 208, 265
 Bard, P., 434, 435, 491
 Barger, G., 695
 Barker, N. W., 366
 Barker, S. B., 23, 394
 Barman, J. M., 604, 607
 Barnes, A. R., 415
 Barnes, D. K., 202
 Barnes, M. R., 110
 Barnes, R., 296, 407, 411
 Barnes, T. C., 49
 Barnes, W. A., 66
 Barnett, S. A., 108
 Barnum, C. P., 25
 Baron, H. J., 312
 Barr, J. S., 71
 Barrera, S. E., 438, 490
 Barrett, E., 392
 Barron, D. H., 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 201, 465
 Barrow, W. H., 610
 Bartels, E. A., 111
 Barth, L. G., 117
 Bartlett, F. C., 636
 Bartlett, W. M., 412, 663
 Barton, F. E., 370
 Bartter, F. C., 369
 Bassett, D. L., 202, 206, 208, 209, 220, 568, 577
 Bassett, S. H., 379, 557
 Batson, O. V., 201, 208
 Battista, O. A., 45
 Battro, A., 202, 203, 208
 Bauer, L. H., 653
 Bauman, K. L., 528
 Baumann, E. J., 186, 550
 Baumann, L., 98
 Bauwens, P., 294
 Bavetta, L. A., 319, 538
 Baxter, N. E., 657
 Bayerle, H., 366
 Bayley, R. H., 410
 Bazett, H. C., 130
 Beach, F. A., 493, 639, 649
 Beadle, G. W., 86, 87, 88
 Beamer, W. D., 307
 Bean, J. W., 659
 Bean, W. B., 130, 608, 609
 Beans, A. J., 147
 Beard, J. W., 108
 Beaton, L. E., 479, 487
 Beck, P. W., 3
 Beck, W. A., 8
 Becker, R. F., 112, 123
 Becker, T. J., 205
 Becker-Freysseng, H., 658
 Becks, H., 535
 Bede, B. A., 297
 Bedford, T. H. B., 254
 Beecher, H. K., 190, 193, 202, 208, 209, 211, 220, 250, 251, 393, 659
 Beeson, P. B., 380
 Beavers, C. A., 445
 Behnke, A. R., 603
 Behringer, H., 678, 682
 Beland, E., 342, 343, 579
 Belding, A. S., 130
 Belding, H. S., 170, 182, 608, 609
 Belenkov, N. V., 314
 Belitzky, G. J., 289
 Belkin, R. B., 83, 371, 372
 Bell, G. H., 580
 Bell, H. J., 529
 Beller, A. J., 421
 Bellows, J. G., 516
 Bender, M. B., 294, 479
 Benjamin, J. A., 580
 Benjamin, J. E., 656
 Bennett, A. E., 445, 484
 Bennett, H. G., 579
 Bennett, H. S., 202, 208, 209, 220
 Bennett, J. C., 667, 668
 Bennett, T., 444
 Bensley, E. H., 183
 Bensley, R. R., 40, 41
 Bentley, F. H., 209, 457
 Benton, R. W., 285, 614
 Bercovitz, Z., 182
 Berens, C., 516
 Bergeim, O., 167
 Bergel, F., 694
 Berger, C., 510
 Berger, W. V., 311
 Bergh, G. S., 306
 Bergman, A. J., 588
 Beritoff, J., 457, 464
 Berliner, K., 213
 Berliner, R. W., 148, 267
 Berman, L., 398
 Bernhard, C. G., 287
 Bernstein, A., 616
 Berenthal, T., 235, 238, 240, 256, 258, 262
 Berry, C., 482
 Berry, C. M., 168, 458
 Berry, W. E., 25
 Berryman, G. H., 379
 Bert, P., 122
 Bessis, M., 377
 Besson, J. H., 354
 Best, H., 517
 Bethe, A., 263
 Bethel, F. H., 365, 375
 Beyer, K. H., 688
 Bhattacharya, P., 574
 Bidder, T. G., 405
 Bierman, H. R., 661
 Bieseile, J. J., 95
 Bigelow, N. H., 298
 Bigelow, N. M., 681
 Bigelow, W. G., 176, 178
 Billig, H. E., Jr., 296
 Bills, A. G., 635
 Bing, R. J., 340, 356

Binkley, E. S., 321
 Birnbaum, G. I., 268
 Bischoff, F., 574
 Bishop, G. H., 427, 460,
 464, 466, 475, 522, 523
 Bishop, P. M. F., 579
 Bissell, A., 186, 550
 Bissell, G. W., 549, 552,
 693
 Bissell, H. W., 693
 Birnbaum, G. L., 670
 Black, D. A. K., 127
 Black, P. T., 690
 Blackie, J. J., 695
 Blackman, S. S., Jr., 335,
 337, 338
 Blackwood, W., 163, 176
 Blalock, A., 150, 152, 219,
 402
 Blanchard, E. W., 579
 Blandau, R. J., 568
 Blank, F., 684
 Blankenhorn, M. A., 442,
 660
 Blankstein, S. S., 510
 Blaschko, H., 688
 Blatt, H., 146
 Bless, A. A., 111
 Blinks, L. R., 1
 Bliss, C. I., 64, 681, 685
 Bloch, E., 680
 Bloch, I., 7
 Bloch, K., 193, 194, 195
 Block, G., 368
 Blood, F. R., 692
 Bloom, F., 377
 Bloomberg, W., 441
 Bloomfield, A. L., 606
 Blotner, H., 139
 Blount, B. K., 684
 Blout, E. R., 684
 Bloxham, H. P., 691
 Blum, G., 8
 Blum, H. F., 14, 61
 Blum, L. L., 368
 Blum, M., 478, 522
 Blumenthal, H. T., 84
 Blumgart, H. L., 616
 Bly, C. G., 318
 Bock, A. V., 131, 662
 Boelter, M. D. D., 20, 146
 Bogen, H. J., 21
 Bogert, M. T., 694
 Bohle, K., 680
 Bohne, A., 680
 Bohren, B. B., 91
 Bollman, J. L., 194, 379
 Bond, D. D., 437
 Bond, L. M., 71
 Bonnar, W. McK., 203
 Bonner, D., 86, 87
 Bonner, J., 44
 Bonora, L., 305
 Bonser, W. H., 509
 Booligin, I. A., 316
 Boorman, K. E., 371, 372
 Booth, R. G., 246
 Boothby, W. M., 232, 234
 Born, H. J., 18
 Bornstein, M. B., 313
 Borschhevski, I., 520
 Boshes, L. D., 438
 Bosse, M. D., 376
 Boullenne, R. E., 13
 Bouman, H. D., 297
 Bourne, G., 108, 109
 Bourque, J. E., 313
 Bower, C. A., 21
 Boyd, E. M., 267, 321
 Boyd, L. J., 213
 Boyden, A. A., 153, 213
 Boyden, E. A., 310, 311
 313
 Boyle, P. J., 12
 Bozler, E., 281
 Brace, D. E., 262
 Brachet, J., 108
 Brackett, E. S., 372
 Brackett, F. S., 268
 Bradbury, J. T., 581
 Bradley, K. C., 368
 Bradley, S. E., 150, 151,
 204, 341, 358, 541
 Bradshaw, J., 139, 342,
 344, 554
 Brafman, B. L., 312
 Braganca, B. De M., 377
 Brahyd, L., 178
 Brain, W. R., 495
 Brand, E., 88
 Brandes, J., 111
 Brannon, E. S., 156, 221,
 332, 334
 Bransby, E. R., 606
 Brassfield, C. R., 242, 417
 Braun, G. L., 613
 Braun, H. R., Jr., 133
 Braun, K., 413, 421
 Braun-Menendez, E., 346,
 352
 Bravo-Fernandez, E., 460,
 465
 Bray, H. G., 336
 Brazier, M. A. B., 288,
 297, 654
 Breed, E. S., 155, 221
 Breedis, C., 333
 Brehme, K. S., 75, 76, 89
 Bremer, F., 434, 435
 Brenizer, A. C., 146
 Brenner, C., 443, 444
 Brenner, S., 512
 Brent, B. J., 585
 Brewer, A. K., 16
 Brewer, G., 258, 259, 260
 Brickman, I. W., 661
 Bridge, E. M., 267
 Bridger, C. E., 155
 Bridges, C. B., 75, 76
 Bridgman, M., 521
 Bried, E. S., 151
 Briggs, A. P., 513
 Briggs, G. B., 21
 Brill, N. Q., 441
 Brink, F., Jr., 253
 Brinkhous, K. M., 392
 Bristol, H. S., 692
 Britton, S. W., 534, 658
 Broda, D., 538
 Broders, A. C., 397
 Brodsky, B., 165, 172
 Brody, D. A., 312
 Brody, E. B., 184
 Brody, E. G., 122
 Brody, S., 183, 188, 604
 Broeker, A. G., 615
 Brofman, B. L., 175, 209,
 220, 533
 Brogden, W. J., 481
 Brookes, R., 247, 257, 657
 Brookes, R. D., 212, 662
 Brooks, B., 178
 Brooks, C. M., 580
 Brooks, G., 298
 Brooks, M. M., 109
 Brooks, S. C., 15, 16, 23
 Brouha, L., 188, 601, 602,
 604, 605, 606, 613, 662
 Brown, A., 156
 Brown, B. A., 297
 Brown, C. L., 313
 Brown, D., 49, 56
 Brown, E. E., 181
 Brown, G. E., Jr., 602, 662
 Brown, H. R., 372
 Brown, M., 477
 Brown, P. C., 569
 Brown, R. A., 375
 Brown, W. E., 136
 Brown, W. T., 441
 Browne, J. S. L., 530
 Brownell, K. A., 534
 Brownstein, S. R., 444
 Broyer, T. C., 23, 25
 Brozek, J., 188, 510, 606
 615, 661, 663
 Bruch, H., 184

AUTHOR INDEX

Bruger, M., 305
 Brugger, M., 316, 323
 Bruhn, J. M., 158
 Brumfield, R. T., 80, 81
 Bruneau, J., 367
 Brunn, F., 144
 Brunschwig, A., 375, 379, 544, 695
 Bruzzone, S., 580
 Bryce, L. M., 368, 370
 Bryson, J. C., 366
 Buchanan, D. N., 430
 Buchbinder, W. C., 407
 Bucher, K., 262, 264
 Bucher, N. L. R., 576
 Buchthal, F., 288
 Bucy, P. C., 483, 496, 499
 Budelmann, G., 113
 Bueker, E. D., 118
 Bühlmann, A., 5
 Bujard, E., 8, 16
 Bülbring, E., 202, 204, 264, 290, 465, 466
 Bullough, H. F., 568
 Bullough, W. S., 577, 585
 Bullowa, J. G. M., 445
 Bunch, C. C., 518
 Bungenberg de Jong, H. G., 44
 Bunnell, I. L., 166, 173
 Burch, G. E., 134, 148, 165
 Burchell, H. B., 420
 Burge, W. E., 615
 Burger, M., 319, 571
 Burn, J. H., 202, 204, 290
 Burnham, L., 116
 Burr, E. G., 511
 Burr, H. S., 50
 Burrill, M. W., 378
 Burris, R. H., 196
 Burt, A. S., 117, 460
 Burwell, C. S., 212
 Bush, M. T., 689
 Buschke, W., 515, 542
 Bussemaker, B. B., 681
 Butler, A. M., 129, 557
 Butler, B. C., 371
 Butler, D. B., 306
 Butler, R. E., 513
 Butler, T. C., 689
 Butterworth, J. S., 616
 Byers, R. K., 427, 643

C

Cahen, R. L., 444
 Cahill, W. M., 556
 Cain, C. K., 573

Cairns, H., 430
 Cairns, J. M., 98
 Calabresi, M., 19, 282, 419
 Calder, R. M., 333, 349
 Calma, I., 241, 467
 Cameron, G., 341, 343, 539
 Campbell, A. C. P., 518
 Campbell, B., 480
 Campbell, C. J., 296, 375
 Campbell, C. M., 440
 Campbell, D. H., 369
 Campbell, J., 283
 Campbell, P. A., 661
 Campbell, W. W., 20, 146, 555
 Canavarro, K. de S., 203
 Cannon, B. W., 487
 Cannon, P. R., 380
 Cannon, W. B., 436, 437, 444, 499
 Cantarow, A., 187, 311, 552, 584, 690, 693
 Cappell, D. F., 83, 372, 373
 Card, L. E., 528
 Carey, E. J., 297
 Carey, J. B., 307
 Carlson, J. G., 111
 Carlson, R. I., 367
 Carmack, M., 696
 Carmena, M., 147
 Carne, H. O., 211
 Carpenter, T. M., 183, 247, 257, 545
 Carr, C., 147, 210, 516
 Carr, C. W., 2, 47, 322, 545
 Carrasco-Formiguera, R., 544, 694, 695
 Carrere, J., 315
 Carryer, H. M., 254
 Carter, C. W., 320
 Cartland, G. F., 207, 686
 Cartwright, G. E., 375
 Carty, J. R., 71
 Case, A. A., 91
 Case, T. J., 430, 431, 432, 434, 440, 500
 Cash, P. T., 445, 484
 Casida, L. E., 573, 574, 575
 Caspary, E., 89
 Casperson, T., 108
 Casten, D., 421
 Castle, E. S., 38
 Castle, W. E., 94
 Catcheside, D. G., 80, 81
 Catchpole, H. R., 569, 576

Cattell, McK., 678, 685
 Catteral, A., 19
 Caughey, J. L., Jr., 266
 Cawthorne, T. E., 478, 521
 Ceiling, W. D., 148
 Chaffee, D., 380
 Chaikoff, I. L., 15, 18, 185, 186, 310, 377, 395, 551, 552, 554
 Chaix, P., 690
 Chalopin, H., 541
 Chambers, A. H., 258, 259, 260
 Chambers, G., 139, 342, 344, 554
 Chambers, R., 49, 216, 218, 220, 341, 343, 539
 Chan, D. W., 237
 Chandler, R. E., 577, 578
 Chapanis, A., 514
 Chapin, M. A., 367
 Chapman, A., 552
 Chapman, C. W., 686
 Charipper, H. A., 186, 192, 549, 550, 551, 571, 572, 654, 691, 692, 693
 Charnas, R., 379
 Chase, A. M., 268
 Chase, H. B., 96
 Chase, J. H., 532
 Chaae, W. E., 380
 Chasis, H., 341, 352, 353
 Chatfield, P. O., 443
 Chauhard, P., 541
 Chen, A. L., 678, 680, 681, 682, 696
 Chen, G., 149, 542
 Chen, K. K., 205, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 687, 689, 696
 Cheney, R. H., 656
 Chealer, A., 189, 191, 192, 248
 Chesley, L. C., 692
 Chin, Y. C., 321
 Chiodi, H., 259, 607
 Chou, C., 321
 Chow, B. F., 572
 Christie, R. V., 263
 Cicardo, V. H., 20, 25, 218, 292, 317, 540
 Cisler, L. E., 187, 600, 665
 Claff, C. L., 268
 Claire, F. B., 658
 Clamann, H. G., 658
 Clark, B. B., 259, 265, 308
 Clark, D. E., 368
 Clark, E. L., 210

Clark, E. R., 210
 Clark, J. H., 579
 Clark, L. C., 557
 Clark, R. H., 690
 Clark, S. L., 112, 491
 Clark, W. F., 133
 Clark, W. G., 635
 Clarke, B. E., 372
 Clarke, E., 579
 Clarke, G. 139
 Clarke, G. J., 574
 Clarke, H. L., 601
 Clarke, R. W., 135
 Claude, A., 41, 78, 94, 108
 Clauson, D. F., 635
 Clemmesen, J., 62
 Clemmesen, S., 288
 Cleveland, R., 580
 Cline, J. K., 135
 Clinton, J., Jr., 145, 252, 537, 655
 Clisby, K. H., 689
 Cloetta, M., 680, 681
 Clouet, D. H., 580
 Clute, H. M., 186, 187, 552, 693, 694
 Cluver, E. H., 613
 Coakley, J. D., 519
 Coates, C. W., 195, 243, 244, 246
 Cobb, S., 201, 208, 472
 Code, C. F., 307, 366
 Cogan, D. G., 9, 10, 146, 515
 Coghill, G. E., 120, 624
 Cohen, L., 165, 172
 Cohen, L. M., 648
 Cohen, S., 444
 Cohn, A. E., 203
 Cohn, A. F., 168
 Cohn, A. L., 39
 Cohn, C., 149, 169, 553
 Cohn, R., 444, 446
 Cohn, W. E., 20, 146, 268
 Cole, H. H., 111, 572
 Cole, K. S., 26
 Cole, L. J., 83, 96
 Cole, W. H., 153, 213
 Collander, R., 21, 24
 Collier, F. A., 375
 Collier, H. B., 378
 Collings, W. D., 135
 Collins, D. A., 219, 314, 359
 Collins, E. G., 517, 518
 Collins, M. B., 549, 693
 Colman, D. R., 52
 Colvin, M. G., 376
 Commoner, B., 8

Comroe, J. H., Jr., 233, 234, 236, 239, 240, 255, 256, 257, 258, 262, 267, 599, 607, 657, 660
 Conant, R. F., 538
 Cone, W., 444
 Conel, J. LeR., 488
 Connally, H. F., 589
 Connor, G. J., 480
 Conrad, R. M., 91
 Consolazio, F. C., 131, 132
 Consolazio, F., 259, 604, 606, 607, 609, 610, 662, 664
 Conway, E. J., 12, 283
 Conzolazie, W. V., 133
 Cook, E. V., 264
 Cook, R., 371
 Cooke, W. T., 137, 336
 Coombs, H. C., 317, 419
 Coonradt, V. L., 87, 88
 Cooper, J. B., 639
 Cooper, K. W., 202
 Cope, A. C., 689
 Cope, O., 146, 217, 220, 402, 533
 Copenhagen, W. M., 376
 Copley, A. L., 43
 Copley, G. N., 695
 Copp, D. H., 18
 Corbett, H. V., 176
 Corbin, K. B., 476
 Corbin, N., 379
 Corcoran, A. C., 331, 333, 339, 340, 341, 346, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359
 Cordier, D. G., 268, 666
 Cordill, S., 209
 Cordsen, C. A., 149
 Corkill, L., 88
 Corman, H. H., 235, 236, 239
 Cornatzer, W. E., 322
 Cornbleet, T., 167
 Corner, G. W., Jr., 572, 579, 582
 Corner, W., 376
 Corr, J. E., 379
 Corrigan, F. P., 353, 357
 Cortell, R. E., 186, 552
 Corwin, W., 653, 656
 Coryllos, P. N., 670
 Cosby, R. S., 201
 Cotrim, N., 411
 Cotterman, C. W., 155
 Cottingham, E., 163, 169, 366, 664
 Co Tui, F., 369

Cotzin, M., 519
 Couch, J. F., 211, 320
 Cournand, A., 150, 151, 162, 221, 266, 358
 Courtice, F. C., 214
 Cowden, F. E., 491
 Cox, R. T., 195, 243, 244, 246, 313
 Crafts, A. S., 7
 Craig, F. N., 190, 193, 236, 250, 251, 252
 Cramer, F. K., 545
 Crandall, L. A., Jr., 394
 Craver, L. F., 57, 68
 Crawford, J. H., 188, 606
 Creed, R. S., 464
 Crescitelli, F., 188, 517, 601, 603, 611, 662
 Cress, C. H., 440, 658
 Cretzmeye, C. H., 295
 Crider, J. O., 310
 Criscuolo, J., 553
 Crisler, G. R., 135
 Crisman, C. S., 19, 182, 189, 190, 282, 419, 542
 Crittenden, E. C., Jr., 423
 Croft, P. G., 611
 Crohn, E. B., 12
 Crohn, N., 314
 Cromer, H. E., Jr., 366
 Crooke, A. C., 214
 Crosby, E. C., 478
 Crosier, M., 261, 289, 465
 Crossley, F. S., 689
 Crozier, W. J., 510
 Cruickshank, A. H., 397, 398
 Cruz, S. R., 111
 Cruz, W. O., 18
 Csaky, T., 318
 Cuajunco, F., 289
 Cuevas, F., 315
 Culbertson, E. M., 18
 Cullen, S. C., 264, 291
 Culler, E., 519
 Culverston, J. D., 89
 Cumley, R. W., 83
 Cunningham, R. S., 114
 Cureton, T. K., 600
 Curl, H., 69
 Currier, H. B., 7
 Curtis, D. L., 370
 Curtis, H. J., 433
 Curtis, J. M., 580
 Curtis, L. E., 587
 Curtis, R. M., 111
 Cushny, A. R., 677, 696
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 557, 580

AUTHOR INDEX

Cutler, E. C., 139
 Cutts, K. K., 430, 441

D

Daft, F. S., 365
 Dagnon, J., 498
 Dainty, M., 45
 Daland, E. M., 70
 Dalma, G., 681, 684
 Dallenbach, K. M., 519
 Dalton, J. W., 207
 Daly, C., 184
 Dam, H., 366
 Dameron, J. T., 155, 221
 Dameshek, W., 365
 D'Amour, F. E., 252, 570, 654
 Damrau, F., 605
 Dane, W. C., 613
 Danforth, D. N., 371
 D'Angelo, S. A., 571, 572, 585
 Daniel, R. K., 516
 Danielli, J. F., 1, 19, 20, 21
 Daniels, G. E., 641
 Danowski, T. S., 142, 692
 Darling, R. C., 188, 231, 258, 265, 266, 601, 605, 611, 612, 620
 Darlington, C. D., 78
 Darrow, C. W., 254, 413, 438, 442
 Darrow, D. C., 19, 20, 127, 140, 252, 282, 419, 421, 442, 533, 540, 541, 611, 655
 Davenport, H. W., 258, 259, 260, 309
 Davenport, J. W., Jr., 368, 369
 Davenport, M. T., 184
 Davey, H. W., 152, 215, 220, 379
 Davidson, C. S., 366
 Davidson, J., 696
 Davidson, J. N., 108
 Davidson, L. S. P., 377
 Davidson, W. M., 654, 661
 Davies, P. W., 253
 Davis, A. E., 374
 Davis, B. D., 335, 337, 556
 Davis, C. D., 575, 579
 Davis, D. E., 570, 587
 Davis, E. W., 191, 438, 442, 498
 Davis, H., 427, 443, 444, 493, 518
 Davis, J. O., 117
 Davis, L. J., 379
 Davis, M. E., 366, 575
 Davis, P. A., 430, 440, 443, 444
 Dawson, H., 1, 6, 12, 17, 19, 25, 516
 Dawson, P. M., 613, 614
 Day, H. G., 365
 Day, K. M., 521
 De, P., 417
 De Almeida, M. O., 164
 Dean, R. B., 17, 18, 19, 322
 Deane, H. W., 311
 Deansley, R., 579
 Dearing, W. H., 407, 411, 415
 De Bruyn, P. P. H., 376
 Decherd, G., 413, 415
 de Espanés, E. M., 684
 De Falco, R. J., 369
 De Finis, M. L., 443, 545
 De Fremery, P., 583
 DeGowin, E. L., 367
 de Gutierrez-Mahoney, C. G., 476
 Dehlinger, J., 195
 Deichmann, W. B., 542
 DeKrul, H., 548
 De La Belze, F. A., 443
 de la Peña Regidor, P., 574
 Delbrück, M., 82
 Del Castillo, E. B., 443
 Delikat, E., 376
 Dell'Oro, E., 352
 Del Pozo, E. C., 254, 439
 Delucci, J. R., 267
 DeLury, D. B., 295, 296
 Delwiche, C. C., 23
 Demerec, M., 80, 82, 89
 Dempsey, E. W., 186, 433, 435, 443, 478, 500, 571, 577
 Denham, H. C., 309
 Denny, F. E., 690
 Denny-Brown, D., 439, 464
 Denslow, J. S., 287, 465
 Denstedt, O. F., 367
 Deruehl, C. N., 135
 Desjardins, A. U., 63
 De Suto-Nagy, G. I., 219, 220
 de Takats, G., 366, 685
 Dethier, V. G., 517
 Detwiler, S. F., 119, 623
 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 183, 320, 329, 582
 Deuticke, H. J., 110
 Deutscher, M., 441
 Devaux, H., 42
 Devine, J., 171
 deWaal, H. L., 695
 Dexter, L., 206, 219, 352, 359, 364
 Dey, F. L., 571
 Deyrup, I. J., 205
 Dickinson, S., 42
 Dickson, E. D. D., 518
 Dieckmann, W. J., 265
 Diethelm, O., 440
 Dietz, A., 268, 670
 Dill, D. B., 130, 131, 183, 259, 601, 604, 605, 607, 611, 614, 615, 653, 656
 Dingwall, A., 310
 Dinnean, F. L., 517
 DiPalma, J. R., 218
 Di Somma, A. A., 15
 Dispensa, J., 643
 Dobbs, W. G. H., 69
 Dobzhansky, T., 97
 Dockray, G. C., 372
 Dodd, B. E., 371, 372
 Dodd, M. C., 689
 Dodds, E. C., 686
 Dohan, F. C., 571
 Doherty, D. G., 366
 Doisy, E. A., 567, 573, 587
 Dole, V. P., 336
 Döllken, A., 691
 Dominguez, R., 140
 Domini, L. V., 587
 Donaldson, G., 555
 Donaldson, G. A., 342
 Donaldson, G. M. M., 377
 Donegan, J. F., 290
 Dorfman, R. I., 149, 531, 612, 685
 Dorrance, S. S., 252
 Dosne, C., 545, 580
 Dotti, L. B., 309
 Dougherty, T. F., 531, 532
 Douglass, L. C., 431
 Doupe, J., 130, 295, 296
 Dove, W. F., 633
 Dow, R. S., 122, 428, 435, 439, 466, 480
 Downman, C. B. B., 203
 Dox, A. W., 689
 Dozier, G. S., 309
 Drabkin, D. L., 231, 232, 233, 234, 258
 Dragstedt, C. A., 253, 264

Draper, W. B., 671
 Drawert, H., 13
 Dresser, R., 61
 Drew, C. R., 368
 Dreyer, N. B., 313
 Drill, V. A., 150, 154, 185,
 205, 206, 207, 311, 548,
 580
 Drinker, C. K., 190, 390,
 398, 399, 400, 666, 669
 Dripps, R. D., Jr., 233,
 234, 258, 657
 Driver, R. L., 309
 Drummond, R., 368
 Drury, A., 581
 Drury, D. R., 605
 Dubach, R., 377, 658
 Dublin, W. B., 297
 DuBois, F. S., 479
 DuBois, K. P., 244
 Dubois, M., 375
 DuBuy, H. G., 60
 Duff-White, V., 547
 Dufrenov, J., 44
 Dugal, L. P., 323
 Duke-Elder, S., 12, 516
 Dumke, P. R., 258
 Dunbar, P., 335, 336
 Duncan, G. W., 150, 178,
 220
 Dunham, L. J., 375
 Dunker, M. F. W., 686
 Dunlap, C. E., 61, 68
 Dunlap, K., 513
 Dunn, J. S., 694, 695
 Dunn, L. C., 76, 99
 Dunphy, J. E., 369
 Dupee, C., 374
 DuPont, O., 18
 Durlacher, S. H., 372
 Duryee, W. R., 17
 DuShane, G. P., 89, 107
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G.,
 433, 436, 440, 443, 445,
 482
 Dutoit, C., 554
 Dutton, D. F., 153
 Dutra, F. E., 308
 Duval, A. M., 181, 183
 Duval, M., 690
 Dworkin, R. M., 155, 230
 Dynes, J. B., 439
 Dyson, M., 152, 215
 Dze Fuh Pen, 283
 Dziemian, A. J., 4

E

Early, M., 477

Eaton, F. M., 8, 22, 24
 Eaton, R. C., 137, 345
 Ebbeke, U., 312, 465
 Eccles, J. C., 289, 462, 464
 Ecker, E. E., 370
 Eckert, J. F., 538
 Eckman, M., 247, 257, 657
 Edel, E., 694
 Edelmann, A., 539
 Edgecombe, C. N., 377
 Edholm, O. G., 167, 203,
 208, 213
 Edlefsen, N. E., 7
 Edmonds, H. W., 252
 Edwards, G. A., 163, 173,
 174, 268
 Edwards, F. R., 369
 Edwards, H. F., 130
 Edwards, H. T., 131, 183
 Edwards, L. E., 194
 Edwards, W. F., 122
 Effron, A. S., 203
 Egana, E., 188, 554, 605,
 606
 Eggleton, M. G., 613
 Ehrenberg, A., 139
 Ehrenstein, M., 685
 Eichelberger, L., 19, 136,
 142, 143, 204
 Eichler, O., 250
 Eichna, L. W., 130, 210,
 212, 608, 609
 Eichorn, K. B., 15, 552
 Eiler, J. J., 337, 342, 554
 Einsel, I. H., 309
 Eisele, C. W., 142
 Eisenmann, A. J., 18
 Eisenmeyer, W. S., 21
 Eislin, W. M., 579
 Elden, C. A., 527
 Elderfield, R. C., 677, 679,
 680, 683, 684, 685
 Elfman, H., 278
 Elgart, S., 646
 Elicabe, C. A., 202, 203,
 208
 Elkes, J. J., 319
 Elkinton, J. R., 129, 130,
 214
 Ellinger, F., 65, 71
 Elliott, F. A., 288
 Elliott, K. A. C., 194, 377
 Elman, R., 152, 153, 215,
 220, 365, 379
 Elvehjem, C. A., 375, 378
 Elvove, E., 691, 692
 Embden, G., 110
 Emerson, G. A., 253, 314,
 315, 654, 658, 687
 Emerson, S., 83

Emery, F. E., 206, 417,
 556, 578, 580
 Emilsson, B., 315, 687
 Emmel, V. M., 366
 Emmens, C. W., 22, 579,
 580, 584
 Emmett, A. D., 375
 Enders, R. K., 569
 Engel, B. G., 684
 Engel, D., 151, 217
 Engel, F. L., 219
 Engel, G. L., 442, 443,
 446, 660
 Engelberg, H., 280
 Enger, N., 510, 614
 Engle, E. T., 185, 555
 Ensor, C., 184
 Entenman, C., 310, 554
 Enzer, N., 285, 599, 600,
 606, 607
 Ephrussi, B., 77, 89
 Epstein, J. A., 691
 Epstein, M. A., 627
 Epstein, N., 56
 Epstein, R. D., 377
 Erf, L. A., 368
 Erickson, D., 322
 Erickson, J. O., 369
 Erickson, T. C., 438, 443
 Erlanger, H., 411
 Erschoff, B. H., 582
 Ersner, J. S., 579
 Essenberg, J. M., 66
 Esser, K. H., 213
 Essex, H. E., 144, 203,
 220, 407, 411, 415, 609
 Ettinger, G. H., 543
 Euler, H., 18
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 238, 244,
 546
 Evans, E. I., 155, 217, 220
 Evans, G. T., 284, 406,
 421
 Evans, H. M., 527, 529,
 531, 535, 537, 572, 589,
 612
 Evans, R. D., 67, 166, 186,
 546, 552
 Evans, R. M., 512
 Evans, R. S., 370
 Evans, T. C., 70
 Evans, W. F., 208, 209
 Evans, W. S., 209
 Eve, F. C., 667, 668
 Everett, J. W., 568, 578,
 581
 Eversole, W. J., 148, 150,
 154, 217, 218, 220, 222,
 532, 539, 585, 589
 Evrard, J. R., 352

AUTHOR INDEX

Evans, H. M., 529
 Ewalt, J., 415
 Ewing, P. L., 547
 Eysenbach, H., 678, 681
 Eysenck, M. D., 522
 Eyster, H. C., 7

F

Fabergé, A. C., 89
 Faillia, G., 66
 Fano, U., 80, 81
 Farber, J. E., 366
 Farber, S., 252
 Farbman, A. A., 556
 Farmer, L., 556
 Farney, J. P., 570, 576, 577, 578
 Farnsworth, D., 513
 Farris, E. J., 611, 662
 Farris, J. M., 375
 Fasciolo, J. C., 346
 Fastier, F. N., 204
 Faulkner, G. H., 580
 Faure, M., 379
 Favour, C. B., 214
 Fawcett, D. W., 323
 Fay, R. W., 17
 Fazekas, J. F., 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 249, 439, 441, 547
 Fearon, P. J., 283
 Fearon, W. R., 692
 Featherston, W. P., 375
 Feigen, G., 532, 612
 Feil, H., 214, 412
 Feinberg, I. M., 444
 Feinberg, S. M., 376
 Feindel, W. H., 12
 Feinstein, B., 292
 Feitelberg, S., 444
 Feldberg, W., 466
 Felder, R., 434, 493
 Feldman-Muhsam, B., 65
 Fenn, W. O., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23
 Fenton, P. F., 313
 Ferguson, E. A., 605
 Ferguson, J. H., 365
 Ferreebee, J. W., 285
 Ferris, E. B., 442, 660
 Ferris, E. B., Jr., 212
 Fetter, D., 317, 419
 Fetterman, J. L., 298
 Fevold, H. L., 572, 583
 Fiel, H., 602
 Field, J., 2d, 182, 189, 194, 249, 250, 251, 542
 Fierst, S. M., 202, 209

Fiertz, C. O., 298
 Fine, J., 151, 217, 251
 Finerty, J. C., 242, 577
 Finesinger, J. E., 268, 287
 Finger, F. W., 493, 645
 Fink, K., 311, 553
 Fink, R. D., 696
 Finkelman, I., 288
 Finkelstein, G., 692
 Finland, M., 338
 Finley, K. H., 50, 430, 433, 435, 438, 439, 440, 443, 478, 500
 Fischer, A., 108
 Fischer, E., 277, 295
 Fischl, L., 691
 Fishback, H. R., 208
 Fisher, C., 139
 Fisher, H. E., 671
 Fisher, S., 335
 Fishbein, W. I., 664
 Fishler, M. C., 395
 Fitzgerald, G., 478
 Flachs, K., 202, 209
 Flathmann, F., 100
 Fleisch, A., 512
 Fleming, E. M., 379
 Fletcher, A. G., Jr., 656
 Fletcher, E. S., Jr., 3
 Flexner, L. B., 9, 111, 114, 146, 210
 Flinn, F. B., 691
 Flinn, R. H., 665
 Flock, E. V., 194
 Florio, L., 367
 Flory, C. M., 333, 645
 Floyd, N. F., 194
 Fluhmann, C. F., 567, 572
 Fogel, S., 77
 Foglia, V. G., 545
 Foley, E. J., 691
 Foley, J. O., 479
 Follis, R. H., Jr., 415
 Foltz, E. E., 187, 600, 606, 612, 615, 636, 638, 663, 665
 Foltz, V. D., 15
 Forbes, E. B., 184
 Forbes, T. R., 573, 579
 Forbes, W. H., 131, 188, 601, 605, 612, 613
 Foregger, R., 209
 Forrai, E., 151, 217
 Forster, F. M., 203, 298, 317, 442
 Forster, R. P., 341
 Foulger, J. H., 424
 Foulks, J. G., 90
 Fountain, G., Jr., 496

Fowler, F. L., 690
 Fowler, J. L. A., 532
 Fox, C. A., 253, 264, 434, 435, 494, 495
 Fox, R. A., 421
 Fox, R. P., 557
 Fraenkel, L., 577
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 529, 567, 572
 Frank, H. A., 217, 219, 251, 359, 575
 Frankau, I. M., 606, 664
 Frankel, D. B., 136
 Franklin, A. L., 15, 186, 551
 Franklin, E. C., 694
 Franklin, K. J., 112, 113
 Fransen, E. B., 201
 Frantz, V. K., 553
 Fraps, R. M., 570
 Frazer, A. C., 373
 Frazer, A. E., 319
 Free, A. H., 147, 318
 Freed, S. C., 579
 Freeman, L. W., 373, 374, 375, 378, 389, 391, 430, 440
 Freeman, W., 6, 151, 444
 Frein, H., 284
 Freundlich, H., 40, 55
 Fried, J., 684, 685
 Fried, P. H., 206, 579
 Friedberg, L., 154, 220
 Friedberger, H., 694
 Friedemann, U., 211
 Friedenwald, J. S., 515, 542
 Friedewald, W. F., 62
 Friedland, C. K., 212
 Friedman, L. J., 409
 Friedman, M., 392, 393
 Friedman, M. H. F., 307, 308, 313
 Friedman, N. B., 61
 Friedman, P. S., 409
 Friedmann, A. B., 71
 Friederich, M., 658
 Friedrich, W., 510
 Fries, B. A., 18
 Fromageot, C., 690
 Fromherz, K., 311
 Frommel, E., 219, 245
 Froster, R. P., 542
 Fry, E. G., 530
 Fry, G. A., 513
 Fry, W. E., 689
 Fuchs, F., 334
 Fuenzalida, F., 580
 Fugo, N. W., 543, 583

AUTHOR INDEX

715

Fuhr, I., 377
 Fuhrman, F. A., 189, 190, 194, 249, 250, 251, 542
 Fuhrman, G. J., 542
 Fulton, J. F., 472, 483, 485, 488, 569
 Furchtgott, R. F., 18, 23, 195
 Fürst, A., 684
 Furth, O. B., 66, 333, 445
 Futcher, P. H., 133

G

Gabellin, K., 678, 682
 Gabriels, J. A. C., 509
 Gabrilove, J. L., 186
 Gad, I., 688
 Gaebler, O. H., 557
 Gagge, A. P., 607
 Gakenheimer, W. C., 686
 Galambos, A., 315, 462, 493, 646
 Galdston, M., 204, 260, 261, 267
 Gall, E. A., 71
 Gallagher, J. R., 441, 601, 602, 662
 Galli-Mainini, C., 549
 Gallois, N., 681
 Gambill, E. E., 214, 409
 Gamble, J. L., 129, 140
 Gammon, G. D., 433
 Gance, J., 313
 Gangstad, E. O., 366
 Gantt, W. H., 481, 497, 648
 Garevidi, E., 20
 Gardner, W. U., 556, 580
 Garlock, J. H., 443
 Garol, H. W., 436, 442, 482, 495, 498, 499
 Garry, R. C., 318
 Gasser, H. S., 474
 Gasser, R., 8
 Gates, D., 637
 Gates, O., 61
 Gauch, H. G., 21, 22, 24
 Gaunt, R. G., 139, 148, 149, 342, 343, 533, 538, 539, 589, 590
 Gause, G. F., 39
 Gayer, K., 98
 Gayl, L. N., 315
 Geary, J. M., 691
 Gehenio, P. M., 48, 50
 Geiling, E. M. K., 149, 542
 Geist, S. H., 577, 642

Gellhorn, A., 9, 114, 146, 210
 Gellhorn, E., 252, 254, 281, 427, 442, 443, 465, 497, 654, 658
 Gemeroy, D. G., 368
 Gemmill, C. L., 231, 262, 599
 Gens, J. P., 323
 Geppert, M. P., 654
 Gerard, R. W., 26, 50, 427, 437
 Gerl, A. J., 187, 693
 Gerschmann, R., 20
 Gersh, I., 202
 Gerson, M. B., 284
 Gerstner, H., 4, 26
 Gesell, A., 502
 Gesell, R., 240, 242, 263, 286, 417, 465, 467
 Gey, G. O., 114
 Gey, M. K., 114
 Gibbens, G. H., 668, 669
 Gibbs, E. L., 191, 237, 254, 427, 428, 431, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 654, 655, 657
 Gibbs, F. A., 237, 254, 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445
 Gibbs, H. A., 654, 655, 672
 Gibbs, O. S., 410, 421
 Gibson, J. G., II, 156, 221, 369
 Gibson, Q. H., 265, 268
 Giddings, G., 144, 211
 Gilbert, H. H., 399
 Gilbert, H. W., 14
 Gilbert, J., 645
 Gilbert, N. C., 685
 Gilder, H., 557
 Gilea, N. H., 80, 81
 Gillespie, W. A., 378
 Gillette, R., 117
 Gilligan, D. R., 616
 Gilman, A., 137
 Gilman, R., 427
 Gimson, J. D., 371
 Ging-Hsi Wang, 463
 Ginsburg, B., 91
 Ginsburgh, E., 247, 257, 657
 Girden, E., 444
 Gitman, L., 309, 541
 Gius, J. A., 247, 256
 Givner, I., 516
 Glaser, G. H., 203
 Glass, B., 97, 101

Glass, H. G., 122, 248, 654
 Glass, S. J., 579
 Glasser, O., 35
 Glassman, H. N., 690
 Glenn, W. W. L., 391, 398, 399, 400, 402
 Glees, P., 482
 Glick, D., 88, 242, 246
 Glidden, E. M., 423
 Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 76, 99
 Goddard, A. B., 313
 Godfrey, L., 131
 Godfrid, M., 573
 Goetsch, E., 335, 336
 Goetz, R. H., 298
 Goetzel, F. R., 612, 686
 Goetzel, S., 192
 Gofgart, M., 317
 Goggio, A. F., 203
 Gold, H., 678, 685
 Goldberg, M. L., 206, 353
 Goldblatt, H., 346
 Golden, R. F., 314
 Goldenhershel, I. I., 696
 Goldfeder, A., 72
 Goldhaber, G., 65
 Goldman, D., 72
 Goldman, D. E., 4
 Goldner, M. G., 544, 545, 694
 Goldring, W., 341, 352, 353
 Goldschmidt, S., 258, 259, 260
 Goldsmith, E. D., 186, 192, 549, 550, 551, 654, 691, 692, 693
 Goldsmith, G. A., 209
 Goldstein, R., 204, 260, 261, 267
 Goldstone, B. W., 176
 Goldzieher, M. A., 529
 Golla, F. L., 623, 630
 Golla, Y. M. L., 533
 Gollwitzer-Meier, K. I., 203, 417
 Golomb, I. M., 65
 Goldseth, J. G., 294
 Gomez-Marcane, E., 147
 Gomori, G., 544, 545, 694
 Goodell, H., 473, 474
 Goodfellow, I. I., 540
 Goodfriend, M. J., 579
 Goodman, J. I., 132, 168
 Goodman, L., 137
 Goodwin, J. E., 438
 Goodwin, R. A., Jr., 338
 Goodwin, T. W., 512

AUTHOR INDEX

Göpfert, H., 414
 Gordon, A. S., 186, 192, 549, 550, 551, 571, 572, 691, 692, 693
 Gordon, E. S., 184, 554
 Gordon, M., 100, 186, 691
 Gordon, G., 202, 464
 Gordon, S. A., 654
 Gore, M., 375
 Gorin, M. H., 47
 Gorka, B. V., 606
 Gortner, R. A., 694
 Goss, H., 572
 Göthlin, G. F., 514
 Gottesman, J., 421
 Gottlieb, J. S., 438, 441, 443
 Gotze, W., 286
 Govona, S. R., 656
 Gowen, J. W., 92
 Graf, L., 366
 Graff, S., 351
 Graham, B. E., 686
 Graham, D. G., 394
 Graham, E. A., 367
 Graham, J. S., 205, 539
 Graham, R. M., 548
 Grandjean, E., 262
 Grandval, H., 695
 Granick, S., 377
 Granit, R., 460, 570
 Grant, D. N. W., 686
 Grant, F. C., 476
 Grant, M., 9, 146
 Grant, R. S., 463
 Grant, W. M., 12, 516
 Gray, I., 165, 172
 Gray, J. S., 25
 Gray, L. A., 579
 Gray, L. H., 62
 Gray, R. C., 513
 Graybiel, A., 188, 510, 605, 606, 611, 637, 656, 663, 665
 Graydon, J. J., 370
 Grayzel, D. M., 658
 Green, D. M., 661
 Green, E. L., 92, 97
 Green, H. D., 175, 201, 208, 209
 Green, H. W., 203
 Green, J. B., 442
 Green, L. F., 690
 Green, M. C., 97
 Green, M. M., 76, 77
 Green, R., 520
 Greenberg, B. B., 279
 Greenberg, D. M., 18, 20, 21, 146, 196, 547
 Greenberg, L. A., 144, 265
 Greenberg, R., 465
 Greenberg, S. S., 416
 Greenblatt, M., 440, 442, 445
 Greenblatt, R. B., 569, 573, 579, 642
 Greene, C. W., 610
 Greene, M. J., 366
 Greene, R., 176, 177, 178
 Greenfield, S. S., 15
 Greengard, H., 153, 309, 310
 Greenhill, J. P., 579
 Greep, R. O., 572, 586
 Gregerson, M. I., 151
 Gregg, D. E., 201, 208, 405, 420
 Gregg, J. R., 268
 Gregory, R., 352, 547
 Greig, M. E., 219
 Greisheimer, E. M., 416
 Greville, G. D., 21, 195, 283
 Griesback, W. E., 548
 Griffith, F. R., Jr., 166, 173, 336, 351
 Griffith, J. Q., Jr., 69, 211
 Griffith, W. P., 134, 135, 164, 174, 175, 211
 Griffiths, W. J., Jr., 646
 Grill, J., 338
 Grim, W. M., 335, 336
 Grimson, K. S., 207
 Grinker, R. R., 438
 Grinnell, R. S., 390
 Grishman, A., 422
 Grismali, J., 580
 Griswold, H. E., Jr., 247, 256, 316
 Groat, R. A., 577
 Grodina, F. S., 153, 294, 296
 Gross, E. G., 291
 Gross, H., 416
 Gross, J., 166, 192, 554
 Gross, N., 519
 Gross, P., 376
 Gross, R., 65, 285
 Grosse-Brockhoff, F., 249, 284
 Grossman, F. M., 517, 518
 Grossman, M. I., 306, 309, 310
 Grove, W. E., 518
 Gruber, C. M., 687
 Gruber, F., 312
 Gruhzit, O. M., 689
 Grunberg, A., 376
 Grundfest, H., 168, 427, 458, 480
 Grüneberg, H., 95, 97, 101
 Gualtierotti, T., 462
 Guash, J., 366
 Gubner, R., 421
 Guerrant, J. L., 205, 208, 335, 349
 Guest, J. S., 368
 Guild, S. R., 517, 518
 Guilliermond, A., 35
 Günther, B., 182
 Gunther, L., 213, 287, 280, 288
 Gürber, A., 681
 Gurdjian, E. S., 191, 655, 657
 Gurevich, E., 292
 Gutmann, E., 296, 474
 Guttentag, O. E., 201
 Guttman, R., 457
 Guttman, L., 296
 Guy, E. L., 151, 215

H

Haas, E., 193
 Hadary, G., 313
 Hadley, H. D., 443
 Haege, L., 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24
 Hadley, H. D., 438
 Hafkesbring, R., 416
 Hagan, W. H., 694, 695
 Haggan, M., 641
 Haggard, H. W., 265
 Hahn, L., 17, 18
 Hahn, P. F., 18, 155, 320, 321, 377, 378
 Haidobro, F., 315
 Hailman, H., 252, 427, 442
 Hailman, H. E., 654
 Hailman, H. F., 192, 247, 248, 510, 533, 654, 655
 Haist, R. E., 219, 283, 529
 Hair, L. Q., 569, 579
 Halberstaedter, L., 64
 Haldi, J., 144, 184, 211
 Hale, D. E., 370
 Hale, H. B., 580, 586
 Hall, C. E., 332, 343, 349, 350, 421, 540, 587
 Hall, F. G., 130, 131, 247, 265, 607, 614
 Hall, G. E., 242
 Hall, J. E., 135
 Hall, J. F., Jr., 264
 Hall, T. C., 322
 Hall, V. E., 182, 263, 396

Hallenbeck, G. A., 308
Hallman, J. E., 320
Halperin, M. H., 247, 509, 657
Hallpike, C. S., 478, 521
Hailun, J. L., 140
Halstead, W. C., 432, 434, 500
Ham, A. W., 544
Ham, G. C., 543, 653
Ham, T. H., 379
Hamblen, E. C., 573, 575, 579
Hamburger, V., 98, 118, 567
Hamilton, A. S., 219, 314, 359
Hamilton, F. B., 576
Hamilton, J. B., 134, 585, 587
Hamilton, J. G., 15, 552
Hamilton, J. I., 219, 283
Hamilton, P. G., 283
Hamilton, S. L., 281
Hamilton, W. F., 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 213, 267, 419
Hammond, E. C., 665
Hammond, J., Jr., 574
Hancock, E. M., 689
Handler, P., 375
Hands, A. P., 306
Handy, LeG. H., 513
Haney, H. F., 419
Hannon, J. W. G., 266
Hansen, E. T., 240, 467
Hansen, L., 311
Hard, W. F., 116
Hard, W. L., 545
Hare, R. S., 342, 344, 345
Hardegger, E., 684
Hardenbergh, E., 190, 216, 391, 400
Hardgrove, M., 376
Hardwick, S. H., 366
Hardy, E., 681
Hardy, H. L., 601
Hardy, J. D., 131, 473, 474, 656
Hare, K., 137, 139, 342, 344, 345, 554
Hargreaves, C. C., 681
Harken, D. E., 423
Harlow, H. F., 498, 629, 630
Harmon, M. T., 91
Harman, P. J., 482
Harman, P. M., 605, 614, 615
Harper, H. T., Jr., 206, 419
Harper, R. T., Jr., 202, 208
Harpuder, K., 209, 285
Harrell, R. F., 644
Harris, A. J., 516
Harris, D. L., 8
Harris, H. I., 427, 428, 439
Harris, H. J., 463
Harris, J. E., 18, 22, 24, 427, 428
Harris, M. M., 444, 547
Harris, P. L., 321
Harris, P. N., 696
Harris, R. H., 513
Harrison, F., 476
Harrison, H. C., 219
Harrison, I. R., 298
Harrison, J. A., 24
Harrison, T. R., 207
Hart, E. B., 375, 378
Hart, W. M., 515
Hartman, C. G., 183, 575
Hartman, F. A., 534
Hartmann, M., 677, 683, 687
Hartridge, H., 512, 514, 515
Hartung, W. H., 686, 687, 689
Hartzell, A., 691
Harvey, A. M., 299
Harvey, E. B., 91
Harvey, E. N., 49, 50, 202
Hasenfratz, V., 677
Haskell, H. S., 209
Haslan, J. F. C., 661
Hassett, C. C., 287
Hassid, W. Z., 45
Hastings, A. B., 13
Haterius, H., 583
Hathaway, F. H., 280
Hathaway, H. R., 669
Hauggaard, N., 659
Haurowitz, F., 112
Hausmann, W., 376
Hausner, E., 144
Hawke, C. C., 576
Hawkins, J. A., 113
Hawkins, R. D., 290
Hawkinson, G. E., 202
Hayes, M., 166
Hayl, L. J., 309
Haynes, F. W., 206, 219, 352, 359
Hays, H. W., 148, 154, 222
Haythorn, S. R., 477
Hayward, G. W., 263
Hayward, H. E., 8
Hazard, R., 315
Heath, C. W., 604, 606, 662
Hecht, A., 85
Hechter, O., 532
Heckel, N. J., 575, 587
Hedgecock, L., 82
Heggeness, F. W., 318
Hegnauer, A. H., 20
Heide, A., 371
Heidenthal, G., 77
Heidelberger, M., 681
Heilburnn, L. V., 48, 49, 283
Heilman, F. R., 532
Heimann, H. L., 416
Heinbecker, P., 136, 139, 182, 342, 344, 527
Heinrich, A., 319
Helfrick, S., 555
Hellbaum, A. A., 575, 586
Hellebrandt, F. A., 201, 599, 613
Heller, A. L., 208
Heller, C. A., 663
Heller, C. G., 570, 576, 577, 578, 586
Heller, E. J., 577
Heller, H., 345, 543
Hellman, L. M., 114, 210
Hellwig, C. A., 423
Helm, G. H., 412
Helm, J. D., 320, 322
Helm, J. D., Jr., 317, 412
Helmer, O. M., 346
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., 232
Helson, H., 514
Heming, A. E., 184, 554
Hemingway, A., 134, 168, 238, 331, 407, 668
Hemmerle, G., 321, 375
Henderson, V. E., 263, 311
Henderson, W. M., 313
Henderson, Y., 201, 213, 280, 666, 667, 669
Henriksen, E., 687
Henry, C. E., 432, 433, 493
Henry, F., 600, 603, 615
Henschel, A., 313
Henschel, A. F., 131, 163, 170, 188, 285, 599, 606, 608, 609, 612, 663
Henshaw, P. S., 63, 65, 67, 68
Henstell, H. H., 213, 280
Herbert, F. K., 366
Hernandez, T., 584

AUTHOR INDEX

Herold, J. L., 89
 Herren, R. Y., 494
 Herrick, J. F., 203, 609
 Herrin, R. C., 692
 Herring, V. V., 529, 537
 Herrlich, H. C., 182, 184
 Herrmann, G., 413
 Herrmann, H., 515
 Herschberg, A. D., 219, 245
 Hersey, S. G., 220
 Hertig, A. T., 570, 582
 Heyel, J. T., 221
 Hertz, R., 570
 Hertz, S., 552
 Hess, W. R., 316
 Hesse, G., 678, 681, 682
 Hetherington, A. W., 528
 Hettig, R. A., 365, 375, 376
 Hetzer, M., 379
 Heusser, H., 684
 Hevesy, G., 17, 18, 19, 22
 Heyl, J. T., 156, 369
 Hiestand, W. A., 192, 252, 654
 Hickman, K. C. D., 321
 Hicks, R. A., 367
 Higgins, G. M., 549, 552
 Hjort, A. M., 689
 Hild, A. M., 687
 Hilding, A. C., 267, 671
 Hill, D., 441, 445
 Hill, H. C., 207
 Hill, J. N., 221, 376
 Hill, R., 112
 Hill, R. M., 272
 Hillarp, N. A., 571
 Himmelsbach, C. K., 206
 Himsworth, H. F., 187, 552
 Himwich, H. E., 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 248, 249, 439, 441, 547
 Hines, E. A., 214
 Hines, E. A., Jr., 409
 Hines, H. M., 291, 293, 295, 296
 Hines, M., 121, 502
 Hinkel, C. L., 70
 Hinsey, J. C., 458
 Hirsch, E. F., 201, 207
 Hirsch, E. O., 515
 Hirst, J. C., 587
 Hisaw, F. L., 581, 582, 583, 587
 Hoagland, C. A., 557
 Hoagland, C. L., 278, 298
 Hoagland, D. R., 25
 Hoagland, H., 637, 655, 664
 Hoar, W. S., 219
 Hoare, E. D., 370
 Höber, R., 14, 25, 690
 Hobbs, R. E., 372
 Höber, J., 5, 14
 Hoch, P. H., 440
 Höchel, G., 445
 Hock, C., 42
 Hodes, P. J., 63, 69
 Hodes, R., 463, 516
 Hoefer, P. F. A., 280, 428, 490, 491
 Hoekstra, C. S., 445
 Hoelzel, F., 323
 Hoerr, N. L., 35, 41
 Hofbauer, L., 266
 Hoff, E. C., 253, 467, 654
 Hoff, H. E., 130, 219, 416, 443, 463, 553, 691, 693
 Hoffman, B. J., 379
 Hoffman, C. F., 308
 Hoffman, M. M., 530
 Hoffman, W. C., 443
 Hoffmann, A., 680, 681
 Hoffmann, H., 5
 Hoffmann, J., 15, 305
 Höfler, K., 8, 11, 16, 21
 Hogan, A. G., 375
 Hohenemser, W., 42
 Holbourne, A. H. S., 514
 Hollaender, A., 82, 111, 307
 Holland, C. J., 431
 Holling, H. G., 661
 Hollinger, N., 189
 Holloman, L. L., 614
 Holt, J. P., 212
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 374, 663
 Holt, R. B., 369
 Holtfreter, J., 107, 117
 Holz, A. M., 97
 Homans, J., 203
 Homburger, E., 191, 192, 547
 Hommelaitre, A., 2
 Hong, J., 290
 Hooker, C. W., 580, 584
 Hooker, D., 120, 121
 Hoover, M. J., 155, 217
 Hopkins, F. G., 694
 Hopper, J., 130
 Hopper, J., Jr., 214
 Horecker, B. L., 268
 Horn, E. C., 62
 Hornbeck, R. T., 643
 Horning, E. S., 580
 Horowitz, N. H., 86, 87, 88
 Horton, B. T., 416
 Horwitz, O., 510, 637, 665
 Horwitz, W. A., 444
 Horvath, S. M., 130, 170, 259, 285, 605, 608, 609, 612, 653, 656
 Horwitt, B. N., 531, 612
 Hoskins, R. G., 587
 Hoskins, W. M., 691
 Hotchkiss, R. S., 587
 Houchin, O. B., 421
 Houck, C. R., 556
 Householder, A. S., 15
 Houssay, B. A., 20, 527, 544, 545
 Howard, J. C., Jr., 517, 518
 Howell, R. P., 372
 Horworth, P. I., 368
 Hubbard, R. S., 311, 336, 338, 351
 Huddleston, O. L., 295
 Huddleston, B., 156, 220
 Hudson, J. C., 61
 Huebner, C. F., 366
 Hueper, W. C., 205, 214, 422
 Hufford, A. R., 579
 Huggins, C., 366, 515, 544
 Hughes, A. M., 186, 192, 549, 654, 693, 694
 Hughes, B. O., 602, 615
 Huizinga, K. A., 220, 533
 Hulse, M. C., 285
 Humphrey, T., 120
 Humphreys, S., 375, 415
 Hunt, W. A., 428, 439
 Hunter, J., 295, 296
 Hunt, J. S., 212
 Hunt, T. E., 578
 Hunt, W. A., 427
 Hunter, E. F., 123
 Hunter, F. R., 7
 Hunter, J., 295, 296
 Hunter, J. W., 606
 Hurst, A., 312
 Hurtley, W. H., 695
 Hurvich, L. M., 247, 509, 657
 Hurxthal, L. M., 579
 Hutcheson, Z. W., 214
 Hutchinson, C., 117
 Hutt, F. B., 96
 Hutton, E. L., 630
 Hyde, J. E., 244, 317, 655
 Hydman, O. R., 476, 487

I

Ichniowski, C. T., 205, 214, 422
 Iglauser, A., 205, 266
 Iglesias, R., 580
 Ikawa, M., 366
 Ikemune, I., 5
 Iliff, A., 181, 183, 268
 Imler, A. E., 68
 Ingalls, T. H., 342, 555
 Ingelfinger, A. F., 320
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 317
 Ingle, D. J., 220, 528, 534, 535, 538, 556, 602, 612
 Ingram, W. R., 137, 138, 139, 344, 345, 438
 Irvine, J. W., Jr., 546
 Irving, L., 163, 173, 174, 268
 Irwin, M. R., 83
 Isaacs, R., 321
 Isaacs, T. L., 23
 Isbell, E. R., 95
 Isler, H., 687
 Israels, M. C. G., 377
 Ivy, A. C., 153, 192, 294, 296, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 599, 600, 606, 612, 615, 634, 636, 638, 663, 665, 686

J

Jaap, R. G., 581
 Jackson, D. E., 241, 265, 423, 686
 Jaco, N. T., 219
 Jacobi, M., 541
 Jacobs, H. R., 694
 Jacobs, M., 553
 Jacobs, M. H., 13, 690
 Jacobs, W. A., 677, 680, 681
 Jacobsen, E. M., 580
 Jacobsohn, D., 571
 Jacobson, E., 279, 280, 688
 Jacobson, L. O., 376, 556, 580
 Jacobson, S. D., 129, 214
 Jacoby, A., 587
 Jacques, A. G., 16
 Jahn, T. L., 461
 Jailer, J. W., 185, 555, 558
 Jakobowicz, R., 368, 370
 Jakowlew, N. N., 285
 James, L., 320

James, G. W., III, 155, 217
 James, W. T., 625
 Jandorf, B. J., 549, 693, 694
 Janeway, C. A., 156, 221, 365, 369
 Janota, M., 152, 221
 Janzen, R., 439
 Jarcho, L. W., 144, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 438, 443, 444
 Jarowski, C., 687
 Javert, E. M., 83
 Jeffers, W. A., 211, 422
 Jeffress, L. A., 519
 Jenkins, R. L., 441
 Jennings, L. M., 692
 Jennings, W. K., 517
 Jensen, H., 367, 567, 572, 576, 679, 682, 683
 Jensen, O. J., 338
 Jession, D. A., 568
 Jester, A. W., 151, 214, 215
 Jetter, W. W., 444
 Joel, C. A., 586
 John, E., 213, 280
 John, H. M., 243, 244
 Johnson, A. E., 247, 257, 657
 Johnson, C., 513
 Johnson, C. A., 206, 347, 353
 Johnson, E. P., 432
 Johnson, F. H., 49, 56
 Johnson, O., 631
 Johnson, R. D., 372
 Johnson, R. E., 131, 132, 188, 599, 601, 604, 605, 606, 612, 613, 662, 664
 Johnson, R. M., 509
 Johnson, T., 498, 629
 Johnson, V., 6, 373, 374, 375
 Johnston, C. D., 379
 Johnston, F. D., 411
 Johnston, J. L., 176, 178
 Johnstone, A. S., 312
 Jokl, E., 613, 653
 Jokl, E. J., 616
 Jones, B. F., 556, 665
 Jones, C. E., 644
 Jones, D. F., 76
 Jones, D. G., 584
 Jones, G. E. S., 576
 Jones, H. B., 18, 377
 Jones, H. M., 638
 Jones, H. W., 368

Jones, L. R., 421
 Jones, M., 616
 Jones, M. R., 644
 Jones, N., 133
 Jones, S. G. E., 114
 Jonnard, R., 345, 348, 352
 Jordan, C. F., 368
 Jordan, H. E., 395
 Jorquer, R., 379
 Jose, F. S., 79
 Joseph, N. R., 423
 Josephs, H. W., 374
 Joslin, E. P., 543
 Jost, H., 442
 Judd, E. S., 309
 Juhn, M., 693
 Jung, C., 3
 Jung, F. T., 187, 600, 665
 Jurgens, G. H., 266

K

Kabat, H., 259, 260, 297, 428
 Kagan, B. M., 380
 Kahn, A. J., 259
 Kahn, M., 414
 Kajdi, C., 374
 Kajdi, L., 137
 Kalckar, H. M., 195, 196
 Kaley, M. W., 321
 Kalinowsky, L. B., 438, 491
 Kalmus, H., 100
 Kalter, H. H., 422
 Kamholz, J. H., 215
 Kamiya, N., 36, 48, 51, 57
 Kanholz, J. H., 152
 Kapernick, J. S., 206
 Kaplan, A., 393
 Kaplan, N. O., 18, 196, 547
 Kappauf, W. E., 516
 Kappen, I. H., 24
 Karther, D. H., 370
 Karlstrom, F., 19
 Karn, H. W., 648
 Karnaky, K. J., 579
 Karpovich, P. V., 187, 599, 605, 606, 607, 616
 Karrasch, R. J., 66
 Karrer, W., 677, 681
 Karstens, A. I., 316, 419
 Kastle, J. H., 691, 692
 Katersky, E. M., 616
 Katz, L. N., 150, 154, 207, 220
 Katz, Y. J., 346
 Katzenbogen, S., 18, 444

AUTHOR INDEX

Katzenstein, R., 216, 333, 402
 Katzin, E. M., 116
 Katzin, M., 83
 Katzman, P. A., 573
 Kaufman, D., 400
 Kaufmann, B. P., 81, 82
 Kavetsky, P., 366
 Kawata, N., 457
 Kay, A. W., 156, 220
 Kay, G. A., 549, 693, 694
 Kaye, E., 366
 Kazal, L. A., 369
 Keele, E. L., 118
 Keele, C. A., 332, 356
 Keeler, C. E., 101
 Keen, J. A., 112, 113
 Keevil, N. B., 336
 Keith, N. M., 420
 Kekcheev, K., 511
 Kellaway, C. H., 205
 Kellaway, P., 520
 Kelley, W. E., 168
 Kelly, E., 602
 Kelly, J. J., 305
 Kelly, W. E., 132
 Kemp, C. R., 232
 Kempner, W., 351, 354
 Kendall, E. C., 148, 185, 532, 540, 554, 589
 Kennard, M. A., 122, 429, 430, 441, 481, 483, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502
 Kennedy, H. F., 605
 Kennedy, J. A., 112, 115, 212
 Kennedy, P. H., 131
 Kenney, J. M., 18, 68
 Kent, B. S., 661
 Kent, N. L., 16, 18
 Kenyon, A. T., 556, 587
 Kernodle, C. E., Jr., 207
 Kerr, A. S., 296
 Kerr, H. D., 70
 Kerr, T., 578
 Kershman, J., 431
 Kert, M. J., 186
 Kessler, M., 252, 427, 442, 443, 497, 654
 Keston, A. S., 186, 550, 553
 Kety, S. S., 215, 237, 251, 253, 254, 255, 264, 587
 Keutmann, E. H., 557
 Keynes, G., 365
 Keys, A., 131, 163, 170, 188, 214, 313, 510, 599, 605, 606, 608, 609, 612, 615, 663, 664
 Khamov, K. F., 244
 Kibler, H. H., 183, 188, 604
 Kiely, W. F., 281
 Kiese, M., 7
 Kiliani, H., 681
 Killick, E. M., 667, 668
 Kimball, R. F., 85
 Kindred, J. E., 334, 396
 King, C. G., 690
 King, E. Q., 605
 King, H. D., 84, 101
 King, R. E., 294
 Kingsbury, B. F., 396
 Kinsell, L. W., 685
 Kinsey, R. E., 366
 Kinsey, V. E., 9, 10, 12, 146, 515, 516
 Kinsman, G. M., 268
 Kirch, E. R., 167
 Kirschbaum, A., 584
 Kirchesky, B., 568
 Kirkpatrick, C. M., 570, 587
 Kirkpatrick, F. H., 638
 Kirshner, A. J., 509
 Kirshner, J. B., 309
 Kisch, B., 287
 Kistler, J. W., 602, 615
 Klaften, E. M., 163, 171
 Kleiber, M., 111, 185
 Klein, A., 368
 Klein, J. R., 195
 Klein, R., 264
 Kleinberg, W., 150, 154, 217, 218, 220, 222, 532
 Kleiner, I. S., 309
 Kleinholz, L. H., 583
 Kleinzeller, A., 45, 194
 Klendahoj, N. C., 367
 Kline, R. F., 534, 658
 Knapp, M. E., 297
 Knehr, C. A., 601, 604, 605, 611, 614
 Kniauzik, M., 601, 606
 Knoeffel, P. K., 601, 612, 687, 689
 Knott, J. R., 431, 432, 433, 438, 441, 443
 Knowles, W. S., 684
 Knowlton, F. P., 418
 Knowlton, K., 556
 Knox, G. W., 432, 500
 Kober, S., 583
 Kobrak, H. G., 518
 Koch, F. C., 567, 587
 Kochakian, C. D., 557
 Koepf, G. F., 338
 Kohlstaedt, K. G., 221, 346, 359, 688
 Kojo, K., 692
 Kokes, E. V., 606
 Koller, P. C., 81
 Kolloff, H. G., 686
 Kollros, J. J., 440
 Komarov, S. A., 307
 Konoff, A. P., 529
 Konikow, A. L., 288
 Konowalowa, R., 695
 Koop, C. E., 154, 222
 Kopeloff, L. M., 490
 Kopeloff, N., 490
 Kornberg, A., 365
 Kornblum, K., 68
 Kornmuller, A. E., 431, 439
 Korotkin, I. I., 288
 Kosar, W. F., 690
 Koster, R., 640
 Kostitzin, V. A., 2
 Kostrilitz, H. W., 195
 Kotatlik, G. C., 612, 615
 Kountz, W. B., 412
 Kovacs, T., 290
 Koza, D. D., 222, 379
 Kracke, R. R., 379
 Kramer, M., 685
 Kramer, S., 265
 Kraflasky, N., 409
 Krasinska, S., 109
 Kraano, L. R., 686
 Kratzer, F. H., 319
 Krause, A. C., 512
 Krayter, O., 206, 417, 684
 Krebs, H. A., 322
 Kregel, L. A., 221
 Kreis, W., 681
 Kreiselman, J., 666
 Kretschmer, E., 281
 Kreuz, J., 10
 Krewer, S. E., 211
 Krider, M. M., 365
 Krieg, W. J. S., 472
 Kreiselman, J., 268
 Krueger, H., 311
 Krugelia, E. J., 94
 Kruger, H. E., 151, 217, 393
 Kryshova, N. A., 288
 Kryter, K. D., 519
 Kubis, J., 440
 Kucinski, K. J., 21
 Kuck, J. A., 684
 Kuffler, S. W., 244, 289, 290, 293, 468
 Kugler, O. E., 108

Kuhn, A., 107
 Kuizenga, M. H., 535
 Kummer, A. J., 527
 Kundsen, L. F., 580
 Kuntz, A., 316, 462
 Kupperman, H. S., 207,
 569, 577, 587
 Kurnick, N. B., 18
 Küster, E., 46, 48
 Küstner, H., 113
 Kuzma, J. F., 338
 Kwit, N. T., 678, 685

L

Laanen, T., 97
 Labarre, J., 321
 Labes, R., 694
 Ladell, W. S. S., 128
 LaDue, J. S., 410
 Laestar, C. H., 204
 Lahey, F. H., 375
 Lahr, D., 141
 Laippy, T. C., 370
 Lajous, H., 695
 Lamb, I. D., 681
 Lambert, E. H., 350
 Lambros, V. S., 431
 Lamoreux, W. F., 571, 584
 Lamport, H., 340, 341,
 351, 662
 Lancaster, W. B., 513
 Landahl, H. D., 1, 9
 Landau, S. W., 315
 Landauer, W., 98, 556
 Landen, H. C., 613, 615
 Landis, E. M., 205, 206,
 401
 Landon, R. H., 690
 Landowne, M., 351, 353
 Landsteiner, E. K., 166
 Landsteiner, K., 83, 116
 Landt, H., 656
 Lang, E. H., 546
 Lang, G., 695
 Lang, J., 242
 Lange, K., 147, 211, 213
 Langley, F. A., 371
 Langley, L. L., 135, 653
 Langmuir, I., 42
 Langworthy, O. R., 490,
 497, 516
 Lannin, B. G., 309
 Lanyon, E. C. G., 178
 Laqueur, G. L., 572,
 585, 589
 Lardy, H. A., 554
 Larkey, R. W., 686
 Larkin, J. C., 69, 70

Larrell, E., 297
 Larsell, D., 466
 Larsell, O., 122, 479
 Larson, L., 601
 Larson, R. A., 549
 Larson, V., 313
 Lashley, K. S., 478, 494,
 495, 498, 628, 629
 Lasnitza, A., 16
 Lassek, A. M., 485
 Last, J. H., 376
 Last, M. R., 376
 Lathe, G. H., 318
 Laughier, H., 192
 Laurens, H., 61
 Lauson, B. P., 151
 Lauson, E., 155
 Lauson, H. D., 150, 221,
 358
 Lavietes, P. H., 548, 553
 Lavin, G. I., 278, 298
 Law, L. W., 100
 Lawrence, A. S. C., 45
 Lawrence, J. H., 61, 64
 Lawrence, W. S., 686
 Lawson, H., 219, 222, 317
 Lawson, H. C., 211
 Lawson, W., 686
 Lazarow, A., 41, 94
 Lazere, B., 291, 293, 295
 Layne, J. A., 306
 Layton, B. D. B., 511
 Lea, D. F., 80, 81
 Lea, D. E., 66
 Leach, J. E., 70, 72
 Leao, A. A. P., 254, 439
 Learmonth, J. R., 203
 Learner, N., 313
 Leatham, J. H., 153, 205,
 206, 213, 342, 528, 573,
 574, 575, 576, 580, 585,
 587
 Lebduska, J., 691
 Leblond, C. P., 166, 185,
 192, 252, 416, 540, 551,
 552, 553, 554, 654, 691,
 693
 Lecomte du Noüy, P., 42
 Lederer, M., 422
 Lee, F. C., 395
 Lee, H. M., 205, 687, 689
 Lee, J., 689
 Lee, J. M., 190
 Lee, J. S., 378
 Lee, O. S., Jr., 515
 Lee, R. C., 247, 257
 Lee, R. E., 216
 Lee, S. W., 691
 Lee, W. E., 220, 532

Lee, W. V., 688
 Leech, R. S., 544, 545,
 694, 695
 Leet, H. H., 438, 443
 Legere, H., 375
 Lehman, E. P., 401
 Lehmann, F. E., 107
 Lehmann, H., 21, 195,
 283, 332, 694
 Lehmann, J., 366, 376
 Lehninger, A. L., 195
 Leifson, N., 158
 Leininger, C. R., 571
 Leiter, S. S., 217, 401
 Leloir, L. F., 194, 346
 Lemere, F., 432
 Lennox, W. G., 191, 201,
 208, 237, 254, 427, 428,
 439, 441, 442, 443, 654,
 655, 657
 Leonard, J. R., 147, 318
 Leonard, S. L., 588, 589
 Leonard, W. E., 580
 Le Page, G. A., 196
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 15
 Lerman, J., 186, 552
 Lerner, I. M., 95
 Lerner, S. R., 186, 551
 Lesko, J. M., 438, 443
 Leslie, R. E., 663
 Lesnick, G., 553
 Lesser, A. J., 211
 Lesser, M., 605
 Lester, D., 265, 366
 Leu, J., 5
 Lever, W. F., 18
 Leverton, R. M., 321, 377
 Levi, G., 119
 Levi, M., 119
 Levin, L., 528
 Levin, N., 686
 Levine, A. S., 516
 Levine, H., 352
 Levine, P., 83, 116, 371,
 372, 373
 Levine, R., 156, 220, 295
 Levinson, J. P., 203
 Levinson, S. O., 152, 221
 Levy, A., 518
 Levy, M., 109
 Levy, N. A., 438
 Levy-Hochman, S., 580
 Lewis, A. A., 588
 Lewis, A. E., 263
 Lewis, D., 84, 85
 Lewis, E. B., 77
 Lewis, H. B., 692
 Lewis, H. L., 530
 Lewis, J. H., 369

AUTHOR INDEX

Lewis, J. J., 263
 Lewis, R. A., 443
 Lewis, R. C., 181, 183, 268
 Lewis, R. N., 175, 203, 208, 209
 Lewis, T., 163, 177, 472, 475
 Lewis, W. H., 47
 Lewisohn, R., 365
 Lewy, F. H., 433
 Lhamon, W. T., 203
 Lherisson, C., 56
 Li, C. H., 205, 349, 527, 529, 531, 535, 541, 572, 612
 Liberson, W. T., 431, 441
 Libet, B., 50, 194, 377, 437, 439, 441
 Licht, S., 289
 Liddell, E. G. T., 464
 Liddell, H. S., 497
 Lieben, F., 694
 Liebig, J., 694, 695
 Liechti, A., 5, 245
 Lifson, N., 306
 Lilienthal, J. L., 661, 665
 Lilienthal, J. L., Jr., 299, 510
 Liling, M., 149, 343
 Limarzi, L. R., 376, 377
 Lindauer, M. A., 211
 Lindegren, C. C., 82
 Linder, E., 151
 Linderström-Lang, K., 1, 9
 Lindgren, A. J., 419
 Lindley, E. L., 352
 Lindner, E., 217
 Lindsay, S. T., 377
 Lindsay, D. B., 430, 441, 493
 Linduska, J. P., 570
 Lingley, J. R., 71
 Link, K. P., 366
 Linstead, R. P., 684
 Linville, R. G., 684
 Lipmann, F., 195
 Lippman, H. N., 556, 580
 Lipschütz, A., 580
 Lischer, C. E., 152, 215, 220, 379
 Lischer, C. F., 153
 Lissak, K., 290, 406
 Lissner, H., 587
 Litchfield, H. R., 366
 Little, C. C., 100
 Little, J. M., 155, 221
 Livezey, M. M., 412
 Livingston, P. C., 511
 Livingston, S., 267
 Livingston, W. K., 472, 475, 476, 492
 Livingstone, H. M., 666, 669
 Livingstone, R. G., 582
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 120, 455, 460, 462, 464, 486
 Locke, A., 213
 Locke, R. B., 213
 Lockett, M. F., 348
 Lockwood, J. S., 222
 Loeb, L., 84
 Loeffel, E., 579
 Loeffler, E., 332
 Loeser, A. A., 642
 Loewe, L., 422
 Loewy, A., 6, 373, 374, 375
 Lolli, G., 144
 Long, C. N. H., 190, 219, 360, 529, 530, 537
 Long, E. M., 8, 21
 Longini, J., 373, 374, 375
 Loomis, T. A., 338
 Looski, J. K., 14
 Lorber, V., 238, 284, 406, 407, 421
 Lord, E. E., 643
 Lord, J. W., 309, 310
 Lorente de Nö, R., 456, 458
 Lorenz, K. P., 63
 Lorenz, P. B., 268
 Loring, H. S., 86
 Lothrop, G. N., 50, 435, 443, 478, 500
 Loutit, J. F., 365, 367
 Love, W. S., 177
 Lovelace, W. R., 661
 Low, F. N., 509
 Lowe, R. C., 321, 378
 Lowenbach, H., 431, 432
 Lowenstein, B. E., 216, 218, 533, 685
 Lowenstein, O., 516
 Lowry, E. M., 512
 Lowry, J. V., 421
 Lowry, O. H., 284
 Lowy, K., 519
 Lozner, E. L., 368
 Lubin, A. J., 443, 480
 Lucia, S. P., 372
 Lucké, B., 9, 11
 Luckiesh, M., 509
 Luco, J. V., 241
 Luduena, F. P., 686
 Ludwig, F., 111
 Luisada, A. A., 202, 207, 409
 Lukens, F. D. W., 543
 Lundegårdh, H., 24, 25, 47
 Lundgren, H. P., 45
 Lundholm, H., 432
 Lundy, J. S., 365
 Luria, S. E., 82
 Lusini, V., 694, 695
 Lussana, F., 111
 Luther, W., 66
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 694
 Luyet, B. J., 48, 49
 Lyman, C. P., 293
 Lyon, C. B., 663
 Lyon, C. J., 7
 Lyons, R. H., 129, 214
 Lyons, W. R., 572, 582, 588, 589
 Lyttle, J. D., 335, 336

M

Maas, M., 580
 Maass, A. R., 375
 MacArthur, J. W., 94
 Macbeth, R. G., 520
 MacBryde, C. M., 540, 579
 MacCamy, E. T., 208
 MacDonald, H., 366
 MacDowell, E. C., 97
 Macfarlane, E. W. E., 370
 MacFarlane, M. N., 83
 Machado, A. L., 195, 243, 244, 245, 246
 Macht, D. I., 612, 685
 MacIntosh, F. C., 580
 MacIntosh, R. R., 667, 668
 Mack, H. C., 579
 Mackay, D., 517
 MacKay, E. M., 342, 553, 605
 Mackay, I. F. S., 213, 234, 266
 Mackenzie, C. G., 550, 659, 689, 692
 Mackenzie, J. B., 550, 689, 692
 Mackenzie, J. W. A., 323
 Mackie, G. C., 130
 MacLachlan, E. A., 557
 MacLachlan, P. L., 319
 MacLean, A. R., 213
 MacLeod, J., 567
 McLeod, L. D., 533
 MacNeal, W. J., 422

MacNider, W. deB., 340
 Macovski, Eufrosine, 16
 Macovski, Eugene, 2, 4, 12, 16
 Maculla, E., 351
 Madden, J. H. M., 575
 Madden, S. C., 156, 379
 Maddock, W. J., 127
 Magath, T. B., 213
 Magee, H. E., 606
 Magladery, J. W., 292
 Magnus, W. O. C., 316
 Magoun, H. W., 434, 435, 463, 479, 494, 516
 Mahoney, J. J., 97
 Maier, N. R. F., 645, 646, 647, 648
 Maill, M., 45
 Maison, G. L., 612, 615
 Maj, G., 305
 Majorow, F. P., 288
 Majovski, G. J., 211
 Malkiman, I. V., 309
 Mallach, J. F., 415
 Mallery, O. T., Jr., 365, 315
 Malm, M., 22
 Malmejac, J., 658
 Malmo, R. B., 498
 Maloney, A. H., 268, 670
 Maltby, G. L., 428, 440, 444
 Mampell, K., 82
 Man, E. B., 553, 554
 Manery, J. F., 18, 151, 283
 Manfredi, F. J., 443
 Mann, B., 579
 Mann, F. C., 144, 203, 314, 379, 552, 609, 687
 Mann, T., 22, 24
 Manning, G. W., 242
 Manske, R. H. F., 695
 March, H. C., 68
 Marchello, A., 373, 374
 Marcotte, R. J., 669
 Marcy, B., 691
 Marcy, L. F., 184
 Marder, S. N., 583
 Margoles, C., 532
 Margolin, S., 268
 Margolin, S. G., 443
 Marine, D., 186, 549, 550, 693
 Marinelli, L. D., 18, 68
 Mark, H., 40, 42
 Mark, W., 151
 Markee, J. E., 569
 Marks, A. R., 309
 Marks, H. P., 22
 Marmont, G., 26
 Marquardt, G. H., 415
 Marrazzi, A. S., 456
 Marsh, A. G., 321, 477
 Marsh, C., 284, 442
 Marsh, D. G., 205
 Marshal, C., 442, 443, 445
 Marshall, E. R., 684
 Marshall, F. H. A., 568
 Marshall, P. B., 541
 Marshall, S. F., 375
 Marshall, W. H., 434, 435, 491
 Marsland, D., 47, 49, 56
 Martin, A. W., 250, 251
 Martin, E. M., 187, 552
 Martin, S. J., 262, 413
 Martinez, O., 136, 349
 Martini, E., 462
 Martins, T., 586, 587
 Marvin, H. N., 568, 576
 Marx, R., 366
 Marx, W., 217, 527, 535
 Marzorati, A., 462
 Mason, A., 242, 417
 Mason, M. F., 115
 Masserman, J. H., 497, 649
 Masson, G., 342, 343, 581
 Mast, S. O., 46
 Master, A. M., 602, 610
 Masuda, N., 692
 Mather, K., 78
 Matthews, B. H. C., 465
 Matthews, C. S., 206, 556, 580
 Maurer, F. W., 392
 Mautner, H., 313, 409
 Mawson, C. A., 692
 Max, L. W., 445
 Maycock, W. d'A., 219
 Mayer, L., 279
 Mayer-Gross, W., 474
 Mayerson, H. S., 213
 Maynard, L. A., 14
 Mayo, J. P., 213, 267
 Maze, N., 685
 Mazoue, H., 541
 McAnally, R. A., 319, 322
 McArdle, B. O., 661
 McBain, J. W., 1
 McBride, J. J., 205
 McCaleb, L. B., 605
 McCalla, T. M., 15
 McCance, R. A., 14, 18, 127, 128, 140, 321, 334, 377
 McCarrell, J. D., 211, 392, 393, 394
 McCarthy, E. F., 111, 112, 265
 McCarthy, J. F., 690
 McCarty, M., 79, 83
 McCay, C. M., 173, 625
 McClendon, J. F., 323
 McClintock, B., 79, 81
 McClurkin, T., 111
 McConnell, K. P., 18
 McCouch, G. P., 464
 McCoy, C. M., 663
 McCullagh, E. P., 587
 McCulloch, W. S., 105, 191, 253, 427, 436, 438, 442, 444, 482, 489, 495, 496, 499, 502
 McCune, D. J., 184
 McCutcheon, M., 52
 McDonald, J. B., 209
 McDonough, F. E., 313
 McDowall, R. J. S., 164
 McEachern, D., 288, 511
 McElroy, R. C., 579
 McElroy, W. D., 202
 McFarland, A., 663
 McFarland, R. A., 247, 509, 657
 McFarlane, M. N., 372, 373
 McGavack, T. H., 187, 693
 McGibbon, J. E. G., 518
 McGibbon, W. H., 84
 McGrath, J. F., 584
 McGraw, M. B., 626
 McGregor, J. K., 187, 552
 McGuire, J., 332
 McHale, K., 277
 McHenry, E. W., 310
 McIlroy, A. P., 213
 McIntyre, A. R., 294
 McIvor, B. C., 372
 McKay, E. A., 134, 135, 164, 174, 175, 211
 McKee, K. T., 212
 McKhann, C. F., 320
 McKinley, W. A., 434, 435, 494
 McLean, F. C., 19
 McLeod, C. M., 79, 83
 McLetchie, N. G. B., 544, 694, 695
 McLin, T. R., 660
 McMaster, P. D., 389
 McMichael, J., 215
 McMillan, T. J., 321, 377
 McNally, W. J., 520
 McNamee, H. G., 152, 215
 McNeil, C., 367

AUTHOR INDEX

McQuarrie, I., 143, 145, 148, 149, 540
 McQuiston, W. O., 264
 McShan, W. H., 573, 574, 575, 576
 McSorley, J. G., 377
 McSwiney, B. A., 203
 Meade, R. H., Jr., 211, 422
 Means, J. H., 186, 548, 552
 Medea, G., 194, 692
 Medinger, F. G., 67
 Medlicott, M., 378
 Meek, W. J., 688
 Meeker, W. R., 213
 Mehler, A., 195
 Meier, R., 262, 687
 Meiklejohn, A. P., 606
 Mellanby, E., 520
 Mellanby, K., 322
 Mello, R. F., 580
 Melton, A. W., 662
 Meltzar, T., 431
 Melville, K. I., 339, 688
 Melville, S. D., 512
 Member, S., 305
 Mendel, B., 172, 246, 290, 365, 376, 398
 Mendez, R., 417, 684
 Menedy, J., 333
 Meneely, G. R., 321, 378
 Menschikoff, G., 695
 Menten, M. L., 265
 Mergener, J. C., 442
 Merliis, R., 213
 Merrell, M., 146
 Merriam, B. M., 376
 Merrill, A. J., 156, 215, 220, 221, 332, 334
 Merrill, M., 9
 Merritt, H. H., 431, 443
 Mertz, E. T., 211
 Meserve, E. R., 320
 Messinger, W. J., 379
 Metcalf, W., 156
 Metcalf, J., 214
 Metheny, E. L., 601, 613
 Mettenry, E. W., 336
 Mettler, C. C., 482, 489
 Mettler, F. A., 472, 480, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489, 501
 Metzger, N., 186, 550
 Meyer, A. E., 549, 693
 Meyer, B. J., 568, 571, 580
 Meyer, J., 318
 Meyer, K. A., 379
 Meyer, K., 13
 Meyer, K. H., 3, 40, 42
 Meyer, L. M., 377
 Meyer, O. O., 366
 Meyer, R. K., 568, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 583
 Meyerhof, O., 109
 Meyers, R., 438
 Michael, G., 24
 Michaelis, L., 377
 Michaelis, P., 92
 Michaels, G., 571
 Michaelson, J. C., 511
 Michaud, L., 375
 Mickelsen, O., 131, 163, 188, 214, 606, 609, 612, 663, 664
 Middlesworth, L. V., 658
 Middleton, S., 155, 206, 216, 219, 222, 408
 Milanes, F., 311
 Miles, N. E., 509
 Miles, W. R., 513
 Miller, A. T., Jr., 193
 Miller, D. K., 366
 Miller, E., 689
 Miller, E. B., 365
 Miller, E. S., 380
 Miller, F. R., 241, 376, 467
 Miller, H. C., 282, 372, 611
 Miller, H. R., 192, 252, 654
 Miller, J. R., 587
 Miller, L. L., 379
 Miller, R. A., 187, 541
 Milligan, E. H. M., 606
 Millman, N., 187, 606, 607, 616
 Mills, C. A., 163, 169, 170, 188, 366, 664
 Mills, M., 366, 664
 Milne, W. S., 294
 Minaeff, M. G., 691
 Minatoya, H., 497
 Minnich, V., 377
 Minot, G. R., 365
 Mirsky, A. E., 41, 78, 108
 Mirsky, I. A., 546, 646
 Miscall, L., 262, 413
 Mita, T., 432
 Mitchell, H. K., 95
 Mitchell, J. S., 108
 Mittelmann, E., 294
 Mixner, J. P., 186, 549, 587, 588, 589
 Mock, H. E., 174
 Mock, H. E., Jr., 174
 Moe, G. K., 206, 418
 Mohamed, M. S. G., 18
 Moldaver, J., 297
 Molitor, H., 602, 606
 Molle, W. E., 205, 212
 Mollison, P. L., 367, 371
 Moloney, W. C., 211
 Molumut, N. J., 212
 Money, W. L., 568, 583
 Monge, C., 571
 Monnier, M., 207, 521
 Montague, H., 441
 Montero, E., 315
 Montes, G., 417
 Montgomery, M. L., 18, 310, 377
 Montigel, C., 537
 Montilla, E., 367
 Moog, F., 109
 Moon, P., 510
 Moon, V. H., 68, 215
 Moore, A. R., 91
 Moore, C. R., 567, 573, 584
 Moore, C. V., 377, 658
 Moore, D. H., 528
 Moore, E., 12
 Moore, F. D., 217, 220, 402, 533
 Moore, J. W., 280
 Moore, M. L., 689
 Moore, P. M., 312
 Morales, M. F., 2, 7, 15, 16, 611
 Morehouse, L. E., 603
 Moreira, M. F., 604, 607
 Morgan, C. G., 579
 Morgan, C. F., 573, 585
 Morgan, C. T., 472, 498, 623, 627, 631, 645
 Morgan, D. N., 570
 Morgan, D. R., 68
 Morgan, E. J., 694
 Morgan, T. H., 85
 Morgans, C. C., 376
 Moriconi, A. F., 521
 Morison, B. R., 435
 Morison, R. S., 433, 435, 478, 500
 Morpeth, E., 299
 Morell C. A., 580
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 214
 Morrison, A. W., 371
 Morrison, J. L., 687
 Morrison, R. S., 50
 Morros-Sarda, V. J., 574
 Morton, M. E., 15, 18, 185, 552
 Morton, R. A., 512
 Moser, F., 24, 690

Moss, R. E., 320
 Moss, W. G., 206, 340, 353
 Motara, F., 642
 Motlis, J., 366
 Motokawa, K., 432
 Mottram, J. C., 62
 Mowrer, O. H., 638
 Moyer, E. K., 119
 Moyer, L. S., 47
 Mueller, A. J., 313
 Mueller, C. D., 96
 Mueller, L., 352, 357
 Muellner, S. R., 587
 Muether, R. O., 369
 Mugrage, E. R., 367
 Muirhead, E. E., 221
 Mull, H. K., 513
 Müller, A., 695
 Müller, E. A., 408
 Müller, H. J., 78
 Müller, R., 687
 Muller, W. H., 8
 Mulligan, R. M., 555, 580
 Mullins, L. J., 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23
 Mundell, D. B., 246
 Munoz, J. M., 194, 346
 Munson, W. A., 518
 Murahama, M. M., 146
 Murayama, M. M., 20
 Murphree, R. L., 574
 Murphy, D. R., 661
 Murphy, F. D., 338, 376, 579
 Murphy, F. E., 182
 Murphy, J. B., 113, 532
 Murphy, J. P., 433, 445
 Murphy, R. C., Jr., 17
 Murray, C. K., 370
 Murray, E., 512
 Murray, N. A., 397
 Murray, T. J., 153, 213
 Musfeld, W., 11
 Mutch, J. R., 517
 Muus, J., 190, 216, 391, 400
 Myers, G. B., 570, 576, 577, 578
 Myerson, A., 640
 Myerson, H. S., 153
 Mylon, E., 216, 219, 220, 402

N

Nachmansohn, D., 195, 243, 244, 245, 246, 467
 Nadal, J. W., 127
 Naffziger, H. C., 296

Nagy, E. K., 290
 Naide, M., 203
 Najjar, V. A., 663
 Nalbandov, A. V., 528
 Nash, T. P., 308
 Nasset, E. S., 311, 318
 Nath, M. C., 548
 Nathan, P. W., 668
 Nathanson, M. H., 213, 410
 Neal, W. M., 696
 Necheles, H., 152, 218, 221, 314, 315, 318
 Nedzel, A. J., 309
 Needham, J., 45
 Neil, E., 668
 Nelson, D., 192, 516
 Nelson, J. W., 535
 Nelson, W. E., 546
 Nelson, W. O., 586, 590
 Netsky, M. G., 217, 401
 Neufeld, A. H., 605
 Neufeld, W., 601, 604, 614
 Neumann, C., 168, 203
 Neumann, W., 681
 Neurath, H., 369
 Neur, E. N., 686
 Neustadt, R., 640
 Neustaeder, T., 579
 Newburgh, L. H., 182
 Newler, G. J., 373
 Newhouser, L. R., 368
 Nezamia, J., 556
 Nicholes, H. J., 692
 Nicholsen, H. C., 290
 Nickerson, M., 90
 Nickerson, N. D., 175, 203, 208, 209
 Nicolas, E., 691
 Nielsen, A., 445
 Nielsen, N., 22
 Nielsen, M., 614
 Nier, A. O., 238, 407
 Nieto, G., 580
 Nigrell, R. F., 186, 691
 Nims, L. F., 191, 237, 430, 441, 442, 443, 445, 654, 655, 657
 Nissen, H. W., 639
 Nivinskaja, O., 467
 Nixon, E. N., 309
 Noble, B. P., 151
 Noble, R. P., 155, 221
 Nonidez, J. F., 405
 Noonan, T. R., 17, 18, 23
 Norris, C. H., 37
 Northen, H. T., 36
 Northrop, F. S. C., 50
 Northup, D. S., 313, 315

Northup, D. W., 315, 322, 658
 Northup, R. W., 314
 Northway, W. H., 298
 Notkin, L. F., 315
 Novelli, A. N., 687
 Nuzum, F. R., 207

O

O'Banion, E. E., 365
 Obrador, A. S., 433
 Obrador, S., 500
 Ochoa, S., 194
 O'Connell, R. A., 45
 O'Dell, B. L., 375
 Odom, G., 288
 O'Donovan, D. K., 254
 Odoriz, J. B., 406, 443, 444
 Ogden, E., 201, 205, 207, 348, 349, 350, 352, 541, 543
 Ogle, K. N., 509
 Oldfelt, C. O., 310
 Oldfield, R. C., 430
 O'Leary, J. L., 466
 Oliver, C. P., 76, 77
 Oliver, J., 318
 Oliver-Gonzalez, J., 367
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 516
 Olsen, C. W., 495
 Olson, O. C., 254, 260, 653
 Olson, R. A., 51
 Olson, W. H., 218, 314
 O'Neill, E. E., 174
 O'Neill, J. F., 368
 Opdyke, D. F., 143, 548
 Openshaw, H. T., 684
 Opit, L., 254
 Oppenheimer, J. M., 120
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 314, 461, 521
 Orechoff, A., 695
 Orrú, A., 9
 Ørskov, S. L., 11, 690
 Orstrom, A., 110
 Ortega, L., 516
 Orten, A. U., 542
 Orten, J. M., 542
 Orth, O. S., 688
 Ortiz, E., 573
 Osborne, D. E., 367
 Osborne, S. L., 294, 296
 Osgood, E. E., 66, 365, 377
 Oster, K. A., 207, 348, 349, 353

AUTHOR INDEX

McQuarrie, I., 143, 145, 148, 149, 540
 McQuiston, W. O., 264
 McShan, W. H., 573, 574, 575, 576
 McSorley, J. G., 377
 McSwiney, B. A., 203
 Meade, R. H., Jr., 211, 422
 Means, J. H., 186, 548, 552
 Medes, G., 194, 692
 Medlinger, F. G., 67
 Medlicott, M., 378
 Meek, W. J., 688
 Meeker, W. R., 213
 Mehler, A., 195
 Meier, R., 262, 687
 Meiklejohn, A. P., 606
 Mellanby, E., 520
 Mellanby, K., 322
 Mello, R. F., 580
 Melton, A. W., 662
 Meltzar, T., 431
 Melville, K. I., 339, 688
 Melville, S. D., 512
 Member, S., 305
 Mendel, B., 172, 246, 290, 365, 376, 398
 Mendez, R., 417, 684
 Menedy, J., 333
 Meneely, G. R., 321, 378
 Menschikoff, G., 695
 Menten, M. L., 265
 Mergener, J. C., 442
 Merliass, R., 213
 Merrell, M., 146
 Merriam, B. M., 376
 Merrill, A. J., 156, 215, 220, 221, 332, 334
 Merrill, M., 9
 Merritt, H. H., 431, 443
 Mertz, E. T., 211
 Meserve, E. R., 320
 Messinger, W. J., 379
 Metcalf, W., 156
 Metcoff, J., 214
 Metheny, E. L., 601, 613
 Mettenry, E. W., 336
 Mettler, C. C., 482, 489
 Mettler, F. A., 472, 480, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489, 501
 Metzger, N., 186, 550
 Meyer, A. E., 549, 693
 Meyer, B. J., 568, 571, 580
 Meyer, J., 318
 Meyer, K. A., 379
 Meyer, K., 13
 Meyer, K. H., 3, 40, 42
 Meyer, L. M., 377
 Meyer, O. O., 366
 Meyer, R. K., 568, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 583
 Meyerhof, O., 109
 Meyers, R., 438
 Michael, G., 24
 Michaelis, L., 377
 Michaelis, P., 92
 Michaelis, G., 571
 Michaelson, J. C., 511
 Michaud, L., 375
 Mickelsen, O., 131, 163, 188, 214, 606, 609, 612, 663, 664
 Middlesworth, L. V., 658
 Middleton, S., 155, 206, 216, 219, 222, 408
 Milanc, F., 311
 Miles, N. E., 509
 Miles, W. R., 513
 Miller, A. T., Jr., 193
 Miller, D. K., 366
 Miller, E., 689
 Miller, E. B., 365
 Miller, E. S., 380
 Miller, F. R., 241, 376, 467
 Miller, H. C., 282, 372, 611
 Miller, H. R., 192, 252, 654
 Miller, J. R., 587
 Miller, L. L., 379
 Miller, R. A., 187, 541
 Milligan, E. H. M., 606
 Millman, N., 187, 606, 607, 616
 Mills, C. A., 163, 169, 170, 188, 366, 664
 Mills, M., 366, 664
 Milne, W. S., 294
 Minafeff, M. G., 691
 Minatoya, H., 497
 Minnich, V., 377
 Minot, G. R., 365
 Mirsky, A. E., 41, 78, 108
 Mirsky, I. A., 546, 646
 Miscal, L., 262, 413
 Mita, T., 432
 Mitchell, H. K., 95
 Mitchell, J. S., 108
 Mittelmann, E., 294
 Mixner, J. P., 186, 549, 587, 588, 589
 Mock, H. E., 174
 Mock, H. E., Jr., 174
 Moe, G. K., 206, 418
 Mohamed, M. S. G., 18
 Moldaver, J., 297
 Molitor, H., 602, 606
 Molle, W. E., 205, 212
 Mollison, P. L., 367, 371
 Moloney, W. C., 211
 Molumut, N. J., 212
 Money, W. L., 568, 583
 Monge, C., 571
 Monnier, M., 207, 521
 Montague, H., 441
 Montero, E., 315
 Montes, G., 417
 Montgomery, M. L., 18, 310, 377
 Montigel, C., 537
 Montilla, E., 367
 Moog, F., 109
 Moon, P., 510
 Moon, V. H., 68, 215
 Moore, A. R., 91
 Moore, C. R., 567, 573, 584
 Moore, C. V., 377, 658
 Moore, D. H., 528
 Moore, E., 12
 Moore, F. D., 217, 220, 402, 533
 Moore, J. W., 280
 Moore, M. L., 689
 Moore, P. M., 312
 Morales, M. F., 2, 7, 15, 16, 611
 Morehouse, L. E., 603
 Moreira, M. F., 604, 607
 Morgan, C. G., 579
 Morgan, C. F., 573, 585
 Morgan, C. T., 472, 498, 623, 627, 631, 645
 Morgan, D. N., 570
 Morgan, D. R., 68
 Morgan, E. J., 694
 Morgan, T. H., 85
 Morgans, C. C., 376
 Moriconi, A. F., 521
 Morison, B. R., 435
 Morison, R. S., 433, 435, 478, 500
 Morpeth, E., 299
 Morrell, C. A., 580
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 214
 Morrison, A. W., 371
 Morrison, J. L., 687
 Morrison, R. S., 50
 Morros-Sarda, V. J., 574
 Morton, M. E., 15, 18, 185, 552
 Morton, R. A., 512
 Moser, F., 24, 690

Moss, R. E., 320
 Moss, W. G., 206, 340, 353
 Motara, F., 642
 Motlis, J., 366
 Motokawa, K., 432
 Mottram, J. C., 62
 Mowrer, O. H., 638
 Moyer, E. K., 119
 Moyer, L. S., 47
 Mueller, A. J., 313
 Mueller, C. D., 96
 Mueller, L., 352, 357
 Muellner, S. R., 587
 Muether, R. O., 369
 Mugrage, E. R., 367
 Muirhead, E. E., 221
 Mull, H. K., 513
 Müller, A., 695
 Müller, E. A., 408
 Muller, H. J., 78
 Müller, R., 687
 Muller, W. H., 8
 Mulligan, R. M., 555, 580
 Mullins, L. J., 16, 17, 18,
 20, 22, 23
 Mundell, D. B., 246
 Munoz, J. M., 194, 346
 Munson, W. A., 518
 Murahama, M. M., 146
 Murayama, M. M., 20
 Murphree, R. L., 574
 Murphy, D. R., 661
 Murphy, F. D., 338, 376,
 579
 Murphy, F. E., 182
 Murphy, J. B., 113, 532
 Murphy, J. P., 433, 445
 Murphy, R. C., Jr., 17
 Murray, C. K., 370
 Murray, E., 512
 Murray, N. A., 397
 Murray, T. J., 153, 213
 Musfeld, W., 11
 Mutch, J. R., 517
 Muus, J., 190, 216, 391,
 400
 Myers, G. B., 570, 576,
 577, 578
 Myerson, A., 640
 Myerson, H. S., 153
 Mylon, E., 216, 219, 220,
 402

N

Nachmansohn D., 195,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 467
 Nadal, J. W., 127
 Naftziger, H. C., 296

Nagy, E. K., 290
 Naide, M., 203
 Najjar, V. A., 663
 Nalbandov, A. V., 528
 Nash, T. P., 308
 Nasset, E. S., 311, 318
 Nath, M. C., 548
 Nathan, P. W., 668
 Nathanson, M. H., 213,
 410

Neal, W. M., 696
 Necheles, H., 152, 218,
 221, 314, 315, 318
 Nedzel, A. J., 309
 Needham, J., 45
 Neil, E., 668
 Nelson, D., 192, 516
 Nelson, J. W., 535
 Nelson, W. E., 546
 Nelson, W. O., 586, 590
 Netsky, M. G., 217, 401
 Neufeld, A. H., 605
 Neufeld, W., 601, 604, 614
 Neumann, C., 168, 203
 Neumann, W., 681

Neurath, H., 369
 Neuru, E. N., 686
 Neustadt, R., 640
 Neustaeder, T., 579
 Newburgh, L. H., 182
 Newerla, G. J., 373
 Newhouser, L. R., 368
 Nezamis, J., 556
 Nicholes, H. J., 692
 Nicholson, H. C., 290
 Nickerson, M., 90
 Nickerson, N. D., 175,
 203, 208, 209
 Nicolas, E., 691
 Nielsen, A., 445
 Nielsen, N., 22
 Nielsen, M., 614
 Nier, A. O., 238, 407
 Nieto, G., 580

Nigrell, R. F., 186, 691
 Nims, L. F., 191, 237, 430,
 441, 442, 443, 445, 654,
 655, 657
 Nissen, H. W., 639
 Nivinskaja, O., 467
 Nixon, E. N., 309
 Noble, B. P., 151
 Noble, R. P., 155, 221
 Nonidez, J. F., 405
 Noonan, T. R., 17, 18, 23
 Norris, C. H., 37
 Northen, H. T., 36
 Northrop, F. S. C., 50
 Northup, D. S., 313, 315

Northup, D. W., 315, 322,
 658
 Northup, R. W., 314
 Northway, W. H., 298
 Notkin, L. F., 315
 Novelli, A. N., 687
 Nuzum, F. R., 207

O

O'Banion, E. E., 365
 Obrador, A. S., 433
 Obrador, S., 500
 Ochoa, S., 194
 O'Connell, R. A., 45
 O'Dell, B. L., 375
 Odom, G., 288
 O'Donovan, D. K., 254
 Odoriz, J. B., 406, 443,
 444
 Ogden, E., 201, 205, 207,
 348, 349, 350, 352, 541,
 543
 Ogle, K. N., 509
 Oldfelt, C. O., 310
 Oldfield, R. C., 430
 O'Leary, J. L., 466
 Oliver, C. P., 76, 77
 Oliver, J., 318
 Oliver-Gonzalez, J., 367
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 516
 Olsen, C. W., 495
 Olson, O. C., 254, 260, 653
 Olson, R. A., 51
 Olson, W. H., 218, 314
 O'Neill, E. E., 174
 O'Neill, J. F., 368
 Opdyke, D. F., 143, 548
 Openshaw, H. T., 684
 Opit, L., 254
 Oppenheimer, J. M., 120
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 314,
 461, 521
 Orechoff, A., 695
 Orrú, A., 9
 Ørskov, S. L., 11, 690
 Orstrom, A., 110
 Ortega, L., 516
 Orten, A. U., 542
 Orten, J. M., 542
 Orth, O. S., 688
 Ortiz, E., 573
 Osborne, D. E., 367
 Osborne, S. L., 294, 296
 Osgood, E. E., 66, 365,
 377
 Oster, K. A., 207, 348, 349,
 353

AUTHOR INDEX

Oster, R. H., 245, 250, 286, 653
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 3, 15, 25, 26, 377
 Ostrer, K. A., 136
 Otto, H. L., 685
 Ouer, R. A., 610
 Overholser, M. D., 586
 Overman, R. R., 217, 218, 220, 222, 532
 Overman, R. S., 366
 Overstreet, R., 23
 Owen, R. D., 83, 96
 Owens F. M., Jr., 544, 695

P

Pace, N., 133
 Pacella, B. L., 438, 441, 444
 Pack, G. T., 379
 Packard C., 64
 Packer, G. W., 24
 Page, E. W., 205, 216, 219, 221, 332, 333, 339, 340, 341, 346, 347, 349, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 541, 543, 688
 Page, J. M., 354
 Page, R. C., 182
 Pagniez, N. F. M., 116
 Paine, J. R., 204
 Painter, T. S., 94
 Paist, W. D., 684
 Palmer, A. H., 109
 Palmer, J., 685
 Palmer, W. L., 376, 553
 Panotti, O., 203
 Panzer, L., 366
 Papez, J. W., 484
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 299
 Park, O., 214, 602
 Parker, D. D., 541
 Parker, H. S., 135
 Parkes, A. S., 567, 573, 574, 579, 584, 587
 Parkins, W. M., 148, 222
 Parnas, J. K., 109
 Parpart, A. K., 268, 690
 Parsonnet, A. E., 616
 Partridge, C. W. H., 190
 Partridge, R. C., 295, 296
 Parvulescu, V., 39
 Paschkis, K. E., 187, 311, 552, 584, 690, 693
 Pasztor, J., 290, 406
 Pataki, J., 684
 Patek, A. J., Jr., 379

Paterson, R., 67
 Pathman, J. H., 254, 413, 438
 Patterson, J. M., 310, 336
 Patterson, T. L., 313
 Pattle, R. E., 292
 Patton, H. D., 478, 522
 Paul, W. D., 232
 Pauling, L., 40, 43, 369
 Payne, W. T., 214, 491
 Peacock, W. C., 166, 186, 546, 551, 552
 Pearlman, W. H., 567, 587
 Pearson, O. P., 569
 Pease, D. C., 36, 48, 202
 Pedersen, S., 127
 Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., 575
 Pedulla, J. C., 665
 Peele, T. L., 485, 493
 Pelzer, R. H., 210
 Peña, A., 414, 654
 Peña, J. G., 340
 Pendergrass, E. P., 63, 69
 Penfield, W., 428, 493
 Pennes, H. H., 237, 251, 253, 254, 255, 264
 Pennington, M., 247, 256
 Pennybacker, J. B., 430
 Pentz, E. I., 332, 343, 350, 540
 Perdigon, E., 109
 Perera, G. A., 148, 267, 541
 Perlman, H. B., 517
 Perlman, I., 15, 18
 Perlmann, G. E., 400
 Perlo, V. P., 235, 236, 239
 Perlow, S., 150
 Perlzweig, W. A., 169
 Perry, J. C., 542
 Perry, W. F., 267
 Persky, H., 156, 220
 Pestrecov, K., 605
 Peters, G. A., 416
 Peters, J. B., 549, 693
 Peters, J. P., 127, 239, 554
 Peterson, D. K., 392, 398
 Peterson E. W., 661
 Peterson, O. L., 338
 Peterson, W. E., 567, 587
 Petitpierre, C., 261, 262, 465
 Petrov, I. R., 654
 Petti, M., 214, 602
 Pfeiffer, C. A., 556, 567, 576, 580, 584, 587, 612
 Pfeiffer, H. H., 35, 36
 Phemister, D. B., 204, 218

Phillips, D. M., 137, 139, 342, 344, 345, 554
 Phillips, F. J., 669
 Phillips, M., 603
 Phillips, P. H., 554
 Phillips, R. W., 569
 Phillips, A. T., 319, 322
 Philpott, N. W., 371
 Philpott, O. S., 368
 Piatt, J., 120
 Pick, E. P., 444
 Pickering, G. W., 206
 Pickford, R. W., 513, 514
 Pickhan, A., 65
 Pierce, H. B., 313
 Pierce, J. G., 86
 Pierre, W. H., 21
 Pike, F. H., 317, 419
 Pilkington, R. W., 98
 Pinchot, G. B., 155, 221
 Pincus, I. J., 307, 308
 Pines, B., 366
 Pines, I., 353
 Piquet, J., 219, 245
 Pirie, N. W., 690
 Pitt, F. H. G., 512, 513
 Pittaluga, G., 377
 Pitts, G. C., 131, 132, 604, 609, 662, 664
 Pitts, R. F., 261, 335, 336, 337, 479
 Pitts, R. J., 263
 Plattner, P. A., 684
 Plaut, G., 152, 215
 Plekter, J. D., 542
 Plentl, A. A., 346, 347
 Plummer, R. N., 517
 Podolsky, H. M., 313
 Pohl, J., 692
 Pohl, J. F., 297, 299
 Poindexter, C. A., 616
 Polak, B., 669
 Polderman, H., 211, 393
 Pollack, F., 254
 Pollack, L. J., 294
 Polley, T. Z., 338
 Pollister, A. W., 41, 78, 108
 Pollock, G. A., 298
 Pollock, L. J., 288
 Pollock, W. F., 584
 Polson, A., 112
 Pomerene, E., 140
 Pommerenke, W. T., 18
 Ponder, E., 6, 9, 365, 374, 378, 379
 Pontecorvo, G., 78
 Ponzi, O. A., 579
 Pool, J. L., 481, 491

Pope, A., 215
 Popkin, G. I., 235, 236, 239
 Popov, A., 520
 Popper, H., 222, 320, 332
 Porter, J. W. G., 687
 Porter, R., 338
 Porter, R. R., 131
 Portis, S. A., 311
 Post, J., 379
 Posternak, J., 512
 Poth, E. J., 460, 465
 Potter, E. L., 370
 Potter, E. S., 97
 Potter, J. C., 68
 Potter, J. S., 78
 Potter, V. R., 244, 285
 Poulsou, D. F., 99
 Powell, C. E., 689
 Powell, J. F., 377
 Power, M. E., 98
 Powers, E. L., 85
 Powers, L., 93
 Poznanskaya, N. B., 26
 Prat Echaurren, A., 379
 Pray, L. G., 366
 Presman, D. L., 221
 Pressman, D., 369
 Preston, C., 24, 25
 Prevot, P., 24
 Price, A. H., 368, 665
 Price, D., 573
 Price, J. C., 298, 443
 Prichard, M. M. L., 112, 113
 Prideaux, E. B. R., 3
 Prinzmetal, M., 532
 Pritchard, W. H., 420
 Proctor, L. D., 438
 Proetz, A. W., 686
 Prokopenko, V. G., 316
 Prosser, C. L., 466
 Pudenz, R. H., 444
 Pugh, C. E. M., 688
 Pugsley, L. H., 580
 Pullen, R. L., 575
 Pulver, R., 22, 24
 Purr, A., 694
 Purves, H. D., 548
 Putnam, T. J., 298, 484, 662

Q

Quastel, J. H., 688
 Quick, A. J., 365
 Quigley, J. P., 312
 Quillian, J. P., 17

Raab, W., 420
 Raaf, J., 428, 439
 Rabbiner, B., 587
 Rabinovitch, J., 366
 Rabinowitz, H. M., 366
 Race, R. R., 83, 372, 373
 Rachmileywitz, M., 377, 413, 421
 Radcliffe, C. E., 139
 Radzow, K. H., 201
 Rakoff, A. E., 187, 311, 552, 584, 690, 693
 Rall, J. E., 418
 Ralls, J. O., 12
 Ralston, H. J., 64, 201
 Ramanurthi, T. K., 25
 Rambach, W. A., 253, 264
 Rammelkamp, C. H., 322
 Ramsay, A. J., 310
 Ramsey, G. V., 641
 Randall, W. C., 172, 176, 407, 657
 Raney, A. A., 442
 Ranganathan, S. K., 684
 Range, H. A., 204, 341, 541
 Ranseen, E. L., 604, 662
 Ransom, H. R., 375
 Ranson, M., 482
 Ranson, S. W., 482, 571
 Ranson, S. W., Jr., 482, 487
 Rapoport, M., 380
 Rappaport, I., 423
 Rappaport, M. B., 207, 423
 Rappolt, L. A., 321
 Raska, S. B., 348
 Rasmussen, L. H., 379
 Rasmussen, R. A., 670
 Rathbun, E. N., 202
 Ravdin, I. S., 152, 215
 Rawlinson, W. A., 205
 Rawson, R. W., 186, 548, 551, 552
 Ray, L., 313
 Read, J., 62
 Read, M. R., 312
 Reagan, O. W., 689
 Rebbe, O., 19
 Rech, F., 113
 Redisch, W., 210
 Reece, R. P., 574, 589
 Reed, H. S., 44
 Reed, R. K., 207
 Reed, S. C., 100
 Reeder, C. F., 589

Reeder, J. E., Jr., 513
 Reeve, E., 21
 Regnery, D. C., 86
 Rehfuss, M. E., 307, 308
 Rehm, W. S., 222, 307, 317
 Reich, C., 377
 Reicheneder, F., 678, 681
 Reichert, F. L., 554
 Reichstein, T., 684
 Reid, D. E., 440
 Reid, G., 292, 293
 Reid, L. C., 262
 Reif, E. C., 686
 Reifman, A. G., 320
 Reilly, W. A., 15, 552
 Reinecke, R. M., 335, 528
 Reineke, E. P., 186, 549, 552
 Reiner, J. M., 25
 Reiner, L., 546
 Reinert, M., 245
 Reinhard, E. H., 658
 Reinhardt, W. O., 395, 531
 Reiss, M., 533
 Rekers, P. E., 319, 379
 Remington, J. W., 145, 148, 150, 154, 207, 217, 218, 220, 222, 528, 532
 Renshaw, B., 455, 464
 Renz, J., 681
 Rewell, R. E., 20, 282
 Reynolds, J. E., 690
 Reynolds, O. E., 116
 Rhines, R., 120
 Rhoads, C. P., 68, 319, 379
 Rhoads, J. E., 152, 220, 366, 532
 Rhoades, M. M., 92
 Rhode, C. M., 220
 Rhodes, A. J., 376
 Ricca, R. A., 9, 11
 Rice, K. K., 139, 343, 538, 635
 Rice, L., 546
 Rich, E., 182
 Richard, R. B., 143
 Richards D. W., Jr., 151, 155, 221, 266
 Richards, F. J., 14
 Richards, R. K., 204
 Richards, R. L., 203
 Richards, V., 379
 Richardson, M. F., 695
 Richman, M. J., 581
 Richter, C. P., 139, 165,

AUTHOR INDEX

168, 343, 538, 555, 635, 689
 Richter, D., 542, 580, 611, 688
 Rick, C. M., 92
 Rickl, A. V., 318
 Riddell, C. B., 548
 Ridder, E., 603
 Riddle, O., 187, 528, 541, 571
 Riddoch, G., 492
 Ridout, J. H., 544
 Riegel, C., 154, 222
 Ries, J. V., 111
 Riesen, A. H., 659
 Rigdon, R. H., 69
 Riggs, B. C., 194, 268, 659
 Rigler, L. G., 313
 Rigler, R., 160
 Rile, R. L., 151
 Riley, H. A., 472
 Rinehart, J. F., 554
 Ringoen, A. R., 585
 Ripley, H. R., 661
 Rippel, A., 691
 Ristein, W. A., 494
 Ritchie, C. M., 195
 Rittenberg, D., 193, 194, 195
 Ritzman, E. G., 183
 Roaf, H. E., 514
 Roback, R. A., 310
 Robbins, B. H., 515
 Robbins, C. L., 553
 Robbins, E. B., 678, 680, 681
 Robbins, F. C., 68
 Roberts, H. K., 579
 Roberts, L. J., 512
 Roberts, L. M., 78
 Roberts, S., 548
 Robertson, G. C., 99
 Robertson, G. W., 512
 Robertson, J. E., 72
 Robertson, J. S. M., 493
 Robertson, R. N., 25
 Robeson, J. M., 395
 Robins, S., 192
 Robinson, E. A., 142
 Robinson, E. C., 139
 Robinson, F. J., 234
 Robinson, H. W., 314
 Robinson, J. M., 62
 Robinson, L. J., 254, 441
 Robinson, P., 554, 612, 613
 Robinson, S., 130, 170, 605, 608, 609, 610, 612, 614, 615
 Robinson, V., 653
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 379
 Rocha e Silva, M., 307
 Rochberg, S., 688
 Rochlin, I., 367
 Rock, J., 570
 Rodbard, S., 207
 Rodgers, T. S., 606
 Roepke, R. R., 8
 Rogers, E. F., 696
 Rogoff, J. M., 309
 Rohrmann E., 686
 Rolf, D., 182, 342, 344, 527
 Roma, M., 19
 Romano, J., 442, 446, 660
 Romanoff, A. L., 111, 570
 Romberger, F. T., 688
 Romero Alvarez, A. M., 370
 Rondinini, R., 111
 Roos, A., 534
 Root, H. F., 545, 546
 Root, W. S., 231, 258
 Rosanoff, W. R., 182
 Rose, A. S., 445
 Rose, C. L., 696
 Rosegay H., 482
 Roseman, E., 191, 253, 366, 438, 442, 498
 Rosen, V. H., 497, 648
 Rosenbaum, F. F., 411
 Rosenbaum, J. D., 548
 Rosenbaum, M., 440
 Rosenblatt, P., 422
 Rosenbluth, A., 288, 436, 437, 444, 456, 499
 Rosenblum, G., 579
 Rosenfeld, M., 115
 Rosenfeld, S., 185, 552
 Rosenthal, O., 182
 Rosenthal, S. M., 220
 Rosin, A., 377
 Ross, B. D., 670
 Ross, J. F., 18, 321, 365, 367, 368, 377
 Ross, W. D., 605
 Rössel, W., 455
 Rossen, R., 259, 260, 428
 Rossinsky, D. M., 308
 Rossman, P. L., 208
 Roth, A., 523
 Roth, G. M., 167, 209
 Roth, J. A., 308
 Roth, M. A., 309
 Rothchild, I., 570
 Rothman, S., 475
 Rothschild, P., 117

Rothstein, A., 22, 24
 Rottino, A., 584
 Roughton, F. J. W., 231, 258, 265, 268, 611, 612
 Rovenstine, E. A., 203, 229, 262, 413
 Rowe, L. W., 689
 Rowland, V., 285
 Rowley, E. M., 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 540, 587
 Rowlands, I. W., 574
 Roy, A., 320
 Roy, A. C., 378
 Ruben, S., 23
 Rubin, M., 144, 684
 Rubin, M. A., 443, 444
 Rubin, M. I., 380
 Ruby, C., 495
 Ruch, T. C., 478, 496, 522
 Rudney, H., 246
 Rudnick, D., 99
 Ruesch, J., 287
 Ruff, S., 653
 Rugh, R., 585
 Rule, C., 168, 203
 Rundles, R. W., 365, 375
 Runstrom, J., 107
 Rush, A. D., 313
 Rushmer, R. F., 203, 660
 Ruskin, A., 413, 415
 Rusoff, L. L., 696
 Russ, S., 68
 Russek, H. I., 203, 208
 Russel, C. K., 288
 Russell, E. S., 91, 100
 Russell, J. A., 190, 219, 360, 528, 536
 Russell, W. L., 91, 92
 Russell, W. R., 444
 Ruizcka, L., 684
 Ryan, A. H., 604, 662
 Ryan, F. J., 86, 88
 Rydberg, E., 575
 Ryder, H., 442
 Ryder, H. W., 212, 660
 Rylant, P., 465
 Ryneerson, E. H., 136, 527, 567, 575

S

Sabine, J. C., 193
 Sabotka, G., 580
 Saccamano, G., 316, 462
 Sachs, H., 372
 Sacks, J., 196, 546
 Saha, K. C., 377
 Salmon, U. T., 642
 Saltonstall, H., 220, 532

Sammons, H. G., 319
Sampayo, R., 443, 444
Samuel J., 539
Samuels L. T., 538
Sanchez-Galvo, R., 521
Sanders F. K., 459
Sandiford, I., 556
Sandweiss, D. J., 313
Sanz, M. C., 243, 245
Saper, A. L., 238
Sapirstein, L. A., 207
Sarason, E. L., 252, 533, 655
Sarett, H. P., 169
Sargent, F., 612, 613
Sarnoff, S. J., 220
Sato, D., 37
Sattler, D. G., 139
Saul, L. J., 497
Saunders, G. S., 585
Saunders, J. B. de C. M., 556, 580
Saunders, M., 513
Sawin, P. B., 88, 96
Sawyer, C. H., 121, 624
Sawyer, M. E. MacK., 543
Sax, K., 80, 81
Sayers, G., 529, 530, 542
Sayers, M. A., 530, 542
Sayers, R. R., 599
Scarf, R. W., 356
Scarisbrick, R., 616
Scarth, G., 37, 38, 44
Scatchard, G., 156
Schachner, H., 15, 186, 551
Schachter, M., 306
Schacter, J., 204
Schaefer, H., 414, 654
Schaeffer, E. W., 75, 92
Schaumann, O., 687
Schechtman, A. M., 111
Schechter, A. E., 151
Scheie, H. G., 12
Scheinfinckel, N., 284
Schenck, H. P., 517, 518
Scherf, D., 413, 415
Schiffrin, M. J., 600, 612
Schiller, M., 294
Schiller, S., 149, 531
Schlapp, W., 209, 457
Schleser, I. H., 150, 156
Schlittler, E., 677, 681, 683
Schlossmann, H., 688
Schmidt, C. F., 201, 208, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 241, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 607, 657, 658, 660
Schmidt, I. G., 568
Schmidt, W. J., 36
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 25
Schmitz, J. F., 495
Schneeburg, N. G., 208
Schneider, D. E., 352
Schneider, M., 313
Schnur, S., 661
Schoedel, W., 249, 284
Schoepfle, G. M. J., 455
Scholander, P. F., 233, 268
Schooley, J. P., 571
Schölmelrich, P., 414
Schopfer, W. H., 14
Schott, R. J., 569
Schreiber, H., 510
Schukina, L. A., 366
Schulman, J. H., 319
Schulte, J. W., 686
Schultz, J., 79, 108
Schulze, H. A., 696
Schulze, J. W., 310
Schwab, R. S., 288, 297, 438
Schwartz, F., 455
Schwartz, H. A., 371
Schwartz, R. P., 297
Schwartz, S. O., 365, 375
Schwarz, H., 207
Schwarz, J., 580
Schwarzschild, M. M., 287
Schweitzer, A., 331
Schweizer, M., 139, 148, 539, 590
Schwieger, A., 680
Schwimmer, D., 187, 693
Scott, A. B., 116
Scott C. C., 205, 220, 687
Scott, G. T., 24
Scott J., 323
Scott, J. C., 130
Scott, J. K., 208, 335, 349
Scott, J. P., 100
Scott O. K., 54, 55, 63
Scott, W. E., 684
Scudder, J., 111, 371
Seaman, A. J., 365, 377
Searles, H. F., 571
Searles, P. W., 144
Seabrell, W. H., 188, 365, 570, 664
Secunda, L., 441
Seevers, M. H., 193, 669
Segaloff, A., 556, 586
Seguin, F., 323
Segura, R. G., 202, 203, 208
Seidemann, H., 441
Seifert, W., 686
Seifriz, W., 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
Seldon, T. H., 365
Seligman, A. M., 151, 217
Selkurt, E. E., 556
Selle, W. A., 192, 248, 252, 654
Sellers, E. A., 203
Sells, S. B., 516
Selox, L. E., 517, 518
Seltzer, C. C., 601, 662
Selye, H., 319, 332, 341, 342, 343, 349, 350, 351, 421, 540, 542, 579, 581, 585, 586, 587
Semonoff, M., 370
Semenova, G. T., 305
Sen, P. B., 320
Sensenbach, W., 354
Serota, H. M., 438
Sevinghaus, E. L., 577, 579, 580
Seward, G. H., 638
Shaar, C. M., 370
Shackford, B. C., 367
Shaffer, C. F., 416
Shagass, C., 432
Shambaugh, G. E., 517
Shanes, A. M., 457
Shank, R. E., 298
Shank, R. S., 557
Shannon, C., 664
Shannon, J. A., 136, 335
Shapiro, B. G., 416
Shapiro, H., 9
Shapiro, S., 17, 366
Shapiro, S. L., 518
Sharp, D. G., 108
Sharp, E. A., 366
Shaw, R. J., 320
Shaw Dunn, J., 544
Sheard, C., 167, 209, 511
Sheehan, H. L., 694, 695
Sheline, G. E., 18, 377
Shelton, R. S., 205
Shemiakinx, M. M., 366
Shen, S., 45
Shen, S. C., 379
Shenkin, H. A., 496, 656
Sherman, I. C., 294
Sherril, J. W., 342, 553
Sherrington, C. S., 464
Sherwood, R. M., 320
Shick, R. D., 568

AUTHOR INDEX

Shimamura, T., 48
 Shipley, R. A., 145, 194, 528, 531, 612
 Shipley, R. E., 201, 208, 405, 420, 423
 Shive, J. W., 21
 Shock, N. W., 2, 15, 188, 611, 664
 Shohi, J., 649
 Shonle, H. A., 686
 Shorr, E., 18, 23, 195, 552, 693
 Shrader, J. C., 340
 Shuler, R. H., 207
 Shull, F. W., 379
 Shvezov, J. B., 366
 Siedentopf, H., 113
 Sievers, J. F., 3
 Silber, R. H., 612, 613
 Silberberg, M., 555, 557
 Silberberg, R., 555, 557
 Silow, R. A., 77
 Silveira, A., 498
 Silvette, H., 135, 334, 543
 Simkins, C. S., 520
 Simmons, V. L., 569
 Simons, D. J., 440
 Simonson, E., 285, 510, 599, 600, 606, 607, 614, 664, 665
 Simpson, M. E., 527, 529, 531, 535, 572, 589
 Sinitzin, N. P., 290
 Singh, I., 26, 276, 280
 Sinoto, Y., 37
 Siris, J. H., 484
 Sisk, H. L., 647
 Sjögqvist, O., 477
 Skene, M., 10
 Skinner, J. T., 688
 Sklow, J., 579
 Skoglund, C. R., 465
 Skotnický, J., 39
 Slaughter, D., 313
 Slavkin, A. E., 422
 Sleggs, G. F., 43
 Slifer, E. H., 96
 Sloan, M. H., 552, 693
 Slobodien, H. D., 342, 587
 Slome, D., 332
 Slotin, L., 238
 Smathers, S. E., 155
 Smedal, H. A., 656, 661
 Smeiser, G., 144, 185, 548, 555, 572
 Smirk, F. H., 204
 Smith, A. H., 111
 Smith, A. M., 685
 Smith, B. G., 576
 Smith, C. C., 332
 Smith, D., 377
 Smith, D. C., 245, 250, 653
 Smith, E. L., 347
 Smith, G. C., 187, 528, 541
 Smith, H. D., 519
 Smith, H. H., 93
 Smith, H. W., 331, 339, 341, 352, 353
 Smith, I. A., 318
 Smith, J. R., 407
 Smith, K. R., 518, 520
 Smith, K. U., 521
 Smith, L. W., 176
 Smith, O. F., 368
 Smith, P. E., Jr., 424
 Smith, P. K., 18, 443
 Smith, P. W., 421
 Smith, R. E., 7
 Smith, S., 681
 Smith, S. E., 378
 Smithcors, J. F., 588
 Smyth, G. E., 480
 Snape, W. J., 464
 Snapp, F. W., 311
 Snell, G. D., 72
 Snelling, C. E., 140
 Snyder, E. G., 579
 Snyder, F. F., 115, 122, 123, 248, 654
 Snyder, R., 18
 Sobotka, H., 207, 348, 349, 353
 Sodeman, W. A., 134, 165
 Soffer, L. J., 553
 Soldant, D. Y., 151, 291, 292, 295, 296
 Soley, M. H., 15, 552
 Soliner, K., 2, 3, 47
 Solomon, A. P., 438, 442
 Solomon, C. I., 441
 Solomon, H. C., 427
 Solomon, P., 427
 Sommer, H. H., 313
 Sonn, E. B., 83, 372
 Sonneborn, T. M., 93
 Sorter, H., 318
 Soskin, S., 149, 156, 169, 220, 295, 557
 Soule, S. D., 579
 Southard, F. D., Jr., 207
 Soutter, L., 368
 Spaet, T., 498
 Spaeth, T., 630
 Spark, C., 578
 Speelman, C. R., 166, 208, 305
 Spector, H., 375
 Spector, S., 320
 Speda, G., 250
 Speert, H., 312
 Spence, M. J., 422
 Spencer, D. E., 510
 Spencer, S., 496
 Spencer, W. P., 92
 Spero, L., 366
 Sperry, R. W., 494, 517
 Sperry, W. M., 185, 555
 Spiegel, E. A., 461, 521
 Spiegel-Adolf, M., 277
 Spiegelman, S., 22, 82, 243, 245, 456
 Spielman, F., 577
 Spitzer, E. H., 309
 Spivack, M., 113
 Sponsler, O. L., 42
 Spooner, M., 366
 Sprunt, D. H., 145
 Spurr, W. B., 8
 Srb, A. M., 87
 Stadie, E. C., 659
 Stadie, W. C., 194, 196, 268, 544
 Stadler, L. J., 77, 82
 Stafford, W. T., 366
 Stahmann, M. A., 366
 Stainbrook, E., 647
 Stan, G., 2, 12
 Stancu, A., 12
 Stansfield, H., 367
 Starkenstein, E., 315
 Starkey, W. F., 575
 Starr, I., 211, 213, 421, 422, 565
 Stats, D., 366, 379
 Staub, H., 285
 Stauffer, H. M., 313
 Stauffer, J. F., 196
 Stavraky, G. W., 308
 Stead, E. A., 156, 210, 211, 212
 Stead, E. A., Jr., 148, 215, 220, 221
 Steedman, E., 79
 Steele, J. M., 204, 260, 261, 267
 Steenbock, H., 377
 Stefko, P., 309, 310
 Steggerda, F. R., 315, 316
 Stehle, R. L., 339
 Steigmann, F., 222, 309
 Steiman, S. E., 289
 Stein, G., 681
 Stein, I. F., 153

Stein, I. O., 209
 Stein, J., 307
 Stein, L., 539
 Steinbach, H. B., 22, 243,
 245, 457
 Steinbauer, C. E., 691
 Steinberg, A., 367
 Steinberg, A. G., 98
 Steinberg, B., 268, 670
 Steinberg, S. S., 68
 Steldt, F. A., 681, 685
 Stellar, E., 631, 632
 Sterling, F. R., 7
 Stern, C., 75, 77, 92
 Stern, K. G., 94
 Stevens, M. E. T., 267
 Stevenson, S. S., 265
 Steward, F. C., 24, 25
 Stewart, H. C., 319
 Stewart, H. J., 209
 Stewart, M., 367
 Stewart, W. A., 442
 Stewart, W. B., 464
 Stickney, J. C., 314, 315,
 322, 658
 St. John, R., 579
 Stockholm, M., 337, 342,
 554
 Stockton, A. B., 687
 Stoerk, H. C., 299, 342,
 531, 555
 Stoll, A., 681
 Stoll, R., 111
 Stone, H., 320, 332, 343,
 349
 Stone, L. S., 517
 Stone, R. S., 62
 Stone, W. E., 191, 196,
 442, 443, 445, 655, 657
 Stoner, B. H., 611
 Stoner, H. B., 299
 Stormont, C., 83
 Stormont, R. T., 669
 Stotler, J. F., 661
 Straker, A., 513
 Stratton, F., 370, 371
 Straub, W., 680
 Straubinger-Zürich, V. H.,
 589
 Strauss, H., 431, 438, 441,
 445
 Strauss, J. F., 519
 Strauss, L., 280
 Strauss, M. B., 365
 Strecker, A., 694
 Street, H. R., 377
 Stringer, L. D., 7
 Stromme, W. B., 589
 Strughod, H., 653

Stuart, A. H., 579
 Sturgis, C. C., 365, 375,
 376
 Sturkie, P. D., 96
 Sturm, E., 532
 Sturtevant, A. H., 83
 Stutzman, J. W., 688
 Sugarman, J., 392
 Suggit, S., 517, 518
 Sugiura, K., 62, 70
 Suhrie, V., 193
 Sullivan, J. T., 88
 Sullivan, W. R., 366
 Sulman, F., 580
 Sulman, R., 576
 Summerson, W. H., 190
 Sunderman, F. W., 130,
 143, 608
 Sundstrom, E. S., 571
 Supa, M., 519
 Suslova, M. M., 288
 Suter, E., 681
 Sutherland, A. M., 212
 Sutton, E., 77
 Suzman, M. M., 616
 Swan, M. M., 165, 219
 Swank, R. L., 131, 298,
 443
 Swann, H. G., 135
 Swanson, C. P., 81
 Swanson, E. E., 205, 687,
 689
 Sweeney, J. S., 354
 Sweeten, M. O., 311
 Swenson, O., 268
 Swift, R. W., 184
 Swingle, K. F., 376
 Swingle, W. W., 148, 150,
 154, 207, 217, 218, 220,
 222, 528, 532
 Swirsky, M. Y., 377
 Sylvester, O., 540
 Syrkin, M., 288
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 40, 41,
 43
 Szepenwol, J., 290, 406

T

Taber, E., 587
 Taffel, M., 129
 Tainter, M. L., 182, 606,
 644, 686, 687
 Takahashi, W. Y., 290
 Talbot, L. J., 556
 Talbot, N. B., 557
 Talbot, S. A., 299, 434
 Talbot, J. H., 18, 175,
 176, 611, 612

Talisman, M. R., 579
 Tallman, R. C., 579
 Talmage, R. V. N., 583
 Tannenbaum, W., 664
 Tanner, F. W., 691
 Tannheimer, J. F., 186,
 551
 Tappan, U., 137
 Tarnowski, S. M., 557
 Tatum, E. L., 86, 87, 88
 Taube, H., 212
 Tausk, M., 583
 Taylor, A., 95
 Taylor, A. B., 315, 316
 Taylor, A. C., 117, 460
 Taylor, A. H., 509
 Taylor, A. N., 94
 Taylor, A. R., 108, 148
 Taylor, C., 188, 190, 513,
 662
 Taylor, C. L., 600, 601,
 602, 603, 610, 611
 Taylor, C. V., 35
 Taylor, G. L., 83, 372, 373
 Taylor, G. W., 4
 Taylor, H. K., 659
 Taylor, H. L., 131, 163,
 170, 188, 214, 313, 606,
 608, 609, 661, 663, 664
 Taylor, H. M., 145
 Taylor, I. R., 517
 Taylor, J. C., Jr., 557
 Taylor, R. D., 333, 339,
 340, 341, 350, 352, 356,
 357, 359
 Taylor, S. G., III, 370
 Teitelbaum, H. A., 495,
 496
 Te Linde, R. W., 579
 Templeton, F. E., 312
 Tennent, D. M., 612, 613
 Thacker, C. W., 319
 Thalheimer, M., 219
 Thayer, R. H., 581
 Theodore, F. H., 509
 Thienes, C. H., 211
 Thiesen, J. W., 442
 Thill, C. J., 366
 Thomas, C. B., 204
 Thomas, G. J., 513
 Thomas, J. E., 307, 308,
 310
 Thomas, T. B., 568
 Thompson, C. R., 205
 Thompson, J. J., 218
 Thompson, M. R., 345,
 348, 352
 Thompson, R. C., 690
 Thompson, R. E., 543

AUTHOR INDEX

Thompson, S. A., 268, 670
 Thompson, W. O., 567, 587
 Thomson, J. D., 291, 293, 295, 556
 Thorn, G. W., 145, 252, 443, 528, 537, 655
 Thorner, M. W., 427, 428, 484
 Thornton, T. F., Jr., 368, 544, 666, 695
 Tidwell, H. C., 374
 Tietze, C., 267
 Tigay, E. L., 294
 Tillisch, J. H., 661
 Timofeeff-Ressovsky, H., 18
 Timofeeff-Ressovsky, N. W., 102
 Tindall, W. J., 692
 Ting, T. P., 690
 Tingey, A. H., 688
 Tipton, S. R., 187, 541
 Tjossem, T. D., 431
 Tocantins, L. M., 366, 368
 Todd, A. R., 684
 Todd, D., 684
 Toennies, J. F., 465
 Toman, J., 428, 432
 Toman, J. E. P., 245, 250, 286, 653
 Tompkins, E. H., 377
 Tompkins, P., 163, 171
 Torda, C., 22, 204, 290, 291, 299, 467
 Torino, A., 25
 Tornetta, F. J., 571, 572
 Töro, I., 406
 Torpin, R., 206, 642
 Torres, C. M., 422
 Torrey, J. van P., 684
 Toth, L. A., 135
 Tourish, W. J., 187, 552
 Trach, B., 307
 Trasoff, A., 208
 Treat, A. E., 203
 Trelease, S. F., 15
 Trentin, J. J., 588
 Trevett, G. I., 338
 Trotter, W. R., 661
 Trowbridge, E. A., 183
 Trowbridge, E. H., 430, 440
 Trowbridge, L. S., 444
 Trump, R. A., 685
 Truscott, B., 571
 Tsai, C., 205, 378
 Tschesche, R., 680

Tschirgi, R. D., 192, 252, 654
 Tse-Wei Lu, 121, 463
 Tukuda, R., 6
 Tunney, J. J., 602
 Tunturi, A. R., 519
 Turnbull, W. W., 519
 Turner, C. W., 186, 549, 552, 587, 588, 589
 Turner, D. L., 376
 Turner, J. M., 666, 667
 Turner, M. L., 396
 Turner, S. J., 584
 Turner, V. H., 579
 Turkowitz, H., 63, 64
 Turpeinen, K., 582
 Turrell, E. S., 130, 170, 608, 609, 610
 Tuttle, L. C., 195
 Tuttle, W. W., 603
 Tweedy, W. R., 555
 Tyler, D. B., 249, 254, 463, 654
 Tyslowitz, R., 529

U

Ubiseh, L., 107
 Uhle, F. C., 684, 685
 Ulett, G., 466
 Ulett, G., Jr., 122
 Umbreit, W. W., 196
 Underwood, G. R., 321, 377
 Ungerleider, H. E., 421
 Ungley, C. C., 163, 176
 Uraguchi, M., 46
 Urbach, F., 52
 Urquijo, C. A., 116
 Usher, S. J., 430
 Uspensky, J. N., 309, 311
 Uspensky, J. W., 309
 Utter, M. F., 195
 Uvnäs, B., 305, 465

V

Vail, V. C., 366
 Vaille, C., 315
 Valentiner, H. L., 634
 Van Buskirk, C., 311
 Van Dorsser, G. J. E., 371
 Van Eeg, M. W., 691
 van Haareveld, A., 254, 249, 296, 463, 654
 Vaniman, C. E., 183
 Van Liere, E. J., 135, 253, 313, 314, 315, 322, 658

van Loon, E. J., 259, 265
 Van Middlesworth, L., 534
 Van Overbeek, J., 7
 Van Slyke, D. D., 239
 Van Wagenen, G., 585
 van Wagenen, W. P., 494
 Varco, R. H., 322
 Varco, R. L., 306
 Vargas, L., 580
 Varlakov, M. N., 677
 Vars, H. M., 154, 222
 Vaughan, J., 152, 215
 Vaughan, J. M., 368
 Vazquez-Lopez, E., 581
 Vennesland, B., 238
 Venning, E. H., 530
 Vernon, P. E., 513
 Verzar, F., 22, 24, 276, 537
 Vickery, H. B., 24
 Viets, F. G., Jr., 24
 Villaverde, M., 340
 Villee, C. A., 96
 Villerts, A., 92
 Vinograd, J. R., 1
 Visscher, M. B., 14, 25, 133, 147, 210, 306, 322, 516
 Vocke, F., 679
 Vogel, P., 116, 187, 693
 Vogt, M., 317, 529, 538
 Vögtli, W., 534
 Volk, B. W., 222, 320
 Volpitto, P. P., 206, 419
 Von Bonin, G., 436, 495, 498, 499, 501
 von Brücke, E. T., 477
 Vonder Heide, E. C., 366
 von Euler, U. S., 287
 von Haller Gilmer, B., 477
 Von Ledebur, J., 431
 von Muralt, A., 245, 246, 458
 Von Sallman, L., 13
 von Schwerin, O., 289
 von Tavel, F., 247, 254, 256, 653, 654, 656, 657
 von Velsen, W., 690

W

Wachtel, L. W., 378
 Waddington, C. H., 96, 98
 Wade, L. J., 658
 Wadeleigh, C. H., 21
 Waelisch, H., 243, 244
 Wagner, W., 379
 Waherlin, G. E., 136

Wakefield, M. C., 617
 Wakerlin, G. E., 206, 340, 347, 350, 353
 Wakim, K. G., 210, 365
 Walcott, W. W., 219
 Wald, G., 606
 Walker, A. E., 430, 431, 432, 434, 440, 476, 477, 478, 492, 500
 Walker, F., 308
 Walker, H. E., 522
 Walker, J., 366
 Walker, J. E., 288
 Walker, S. A., 392
 Walker, S. R., 432
 Walkling, A. A., 187, 311, 552
 Wallace, W. M., 13, 284, 443
 Wallen, R., 633
 Walls, E. W., 406
 Walls, G. L., 509
 Walsh, J. W., 589
 Walshe, F. M. R., 472, 474, 489
 Walter, C. W. P., 662
 Walter, W. G., 440, 445, 630
 Walters, H. V., 510
 Walther, J., 133
 Walton, R. P., 322
 Walzl, E. M., 435, 493
 Wammock, H., 68
 Wang, G. H., 121
 Wang, H., 90
 Wang, H. W., 113
 Wang, S. C., 305, 479
 Wangensteen, O. H., 307, 309
 Wapner, S., 647, 648, 659
 Ward, A. A., Jr., 502
 Ward, E. N., 97
 Ward, J. W., 491
 Ward, R. L., 254, 260, 653
 Ware, L. L., 544
 Warkentin, J., 634
 Warren, D. C., 91, 96
 Warren, F. L., 695
 Warren, J. V., 156, 160, 210, 211, 212, 215, 220, 332, 334
 Warren, M. F., 390, 392
 Warren, M. R., 205
 Warren, S., 54, 55, 61, 63, 67
 Warren, S. L., 18, 133
 Wartenberg, R., 486
 Warwick, E. J., 574, 575
 Wasika, P. H., 512
 Wasserman, L. R., 366, 379
 Wasson, V. P., 181
 Waters, R. M., 268, 666, 667, 668, 669
 Watkins, A. L., 288, 297
 Watkins, R. W., 625
 Watson, C. J., 204
 Watson, E. M., 187, 527, 552
 Watt, H. E., 695
 Watt, J. G., 258
 Watterson, D., 441
 Watts, D. T., 657
 Waymouth, C., 108
 Wearn, J. T., 426
 Weaver, E. M. F., 509, 657
 Weaver, R. L., 570
 Weaver, T. A., Jr., 476, 477, 492, 493, 649
 Webb, J. P., 442, 660
 Weber, F., 48
 Webster, D. R., 306, 315
 Webster, D. W., 176, 178
 Webster, E., 122, 248, 654
 Webster, J. E., 191, 655, 657
 Wechsler, I. S., 443
 Weddell, G., 287, 292
 Wegner, W. R., 428, 439, 440
 Wehrmacher, W. H., 296
 Weichert, C. K., 580, 586
 Weil, A., 123
 Weill, J., 375
 Weinberger, L. M., 476
 Weiner, A. S., 116
 Weinglass, A. R., 549, 693
 Weinhouse, S., 194, 201, 207
 Weinstein, E. A., 477, 479, 580
 Weintraub, S., 368
 Weir, E. G., 19
 Weiss, C., 372
 Weiss, M. G., 89
 Weiss, P., 117, 296, 459, 460
 Weissman, N., 285
 Welch, C. S., 308
 Welch, W. K., 481, 486, 487, 490, 493
 Weld, C. B., 12
 Wellman, L. M., 113
 Wells, H. S., 218, 281, 465
 Wells, J. A., 253, 264, 418
 Wells, L. J., 585, 586, 587
 Welsh, J. H., 244, 317, 418, 547, 655
 Wendkos, M. H., 208
 Wenger, M. A., 281
 Werch, S. C., 415
 Werkman, C. H., 195
 Werle, E., 557
 Werndle, L., 4
 Werner, S. C., 343, 587
 Wertenberger, G. E., 416
 Wertheimer, E., 539, 547
 Wertz, E., 64
 Wertzler, D., 142
 West, R., 343, 587
 Westman, A., 571
 Weston, R. E., 152, 221
 Westphal, K., 681
 Wetzig, P., 252, 654
 Wever, E. G., 518
 Wexler, I. B., 371
 Weygandt, P. F., 556
 Weygandt, P. L., 206, 417, 580
 Weymouth, F. W., 182, 189
 Whalen, F., 165
 Wheeler, A. S., 694
 Wheeler, H. L., 692
 Wheeler, R. S., 577
 Whicher, C. H., 527
 Whipple, G. H., 18, 156, 321, 377, 379
 Whitby, L. E. H., 368, 375
 White, A., 529, 530, 531, 532, 588
 White, C. S., 657
 White, H. L., 136, 139, 331, 342, 344, 527
 White, J. C., 176, 177, 178, 475, 476, 492
 White, L. H., 182
 White, P. D., 616
 Whitehead, R. W., 671
 Whiteley, A. H., 202
 Whiting, P. W., 76
 Whitmore, W. H., 68
 Whittenberger, J., 606
 Whitteridge, D., 264, 430, 465
 Wick, A. N., 605
 Widowson, E. M., 14, 321, 377
 Wieland, H., 678, 679, 682, 694

AUTHOR INDEX

Wiener, A. S., 83, 365, 371, 372, 373
 Wienhues, W., 24
 Wiesner, L., 445
 Wiggers, C. J., 155, 206, 220, 222, 533
 Wiggers, H. C., 201, 203, 216, 408
 Wikler, A., 444, 497, 649
 Wilbrandt, W., 1, 5, 6, 9
 Wilbur, K. M., 36, 378
 Wilce, J. W., 616
 Wilcox, L. D., 187, 552
 Wilde, W. S., 19, 283
 Wiley, A. R., 368
 Wilhelm, A. E., 190, 360
 Wilkes, S., 580
 Wilkins, R. W., 424
 Will, L. C., 173
 Willcutts, M. D., 367
 Williams, C. M., 100, 659
 Williams, D., 428, 439, 444, 491
 Williams, E. F., 308
 Williams, J. R., Jr., 207
 Williams, P. C., 574, 686
 Williams, R. D., 167, 185, 209, 554
 Williams, R. H., 186, 187, 549, 552, 554, 693, 694
 Williams, R. J., 95
 Williams, W. W., 181
 Williamson, R. R., 15
 Willier, B. H., 89
 Willis, G. M., 3
 Willmer, E. N., 514
 Wills, J. H., 20, 25, 278, 305
 Willson, J. R., 354
 Wilmer, H. A., 333, 335, 337, 355, 356
 Wilner, W., 374
 Wilson, A., 299, 611
 Wilson, D. A., 265
 Wilson, F. N., 411
 Wilson, H. C., 586
 Wilson, H. M., 372
 Wilson, J. G., 568, 580, 586
 Wilson, J. W., 247, 265, 607, 614
 Wilson, K. S., 407
 Wilson, S. A. K., 430, 484
 Wimsatt, W. A., 569
 Winbury, M., 116
 Winchester, W. T., 681
 Windaus, A., 680, 681
 Windle, W. F., 112, 120, 123, 253, 264
 Winkler, A. W., 18, 129, 130, 214, 219, 443, 553
 Winson, S. G., 589
 Winsor, T., 148
 Winslow, C. E. A., 607
 Winter, C. A., 137, 138, 139, 344, 345, 538, 556
 Winter, L. B., 318
 Winternitz, C., 220
 Winternitz, M. C., 216, 219, 333, 402
 Winters, J. C., 663
 Wintrobe, M. M., 375, 415
 Wirts, C. W., 311
 Wialicki, L., 543
 Wislocki, G. B., 114, 569
 Wianicky, W., 574
 Wissler, R. W., 380
 Witebsky, E., 367, 371
 Witt E., 580
 Wittson, C. L., 427, 428, 439
 Witwer, R. G., 661
 Wöhler, F., 694
 Wolf, A. V., 140
 Wolf, E., 510
 Wolf, G. A., 355, 358
 Wolf, K., 66
 Wolf, P. M., 18
 Wolfe, H. R., 576
 Wolfe, J. M., 577, 581
 Wolferth, C. C., 412
 Wolff, H. G., 299, 467, 472, 473, 474
 Wolff, R. A., 309
 Wolff, S., 250
 Wolff, W. A., 220, 532
 Wolkin, J., 132, 168, 476
 Wolpers, C., 4
 Wolter, J. G., 366
 Wolvekamp, H. P., 112
 Wood, D. R., 219
 Wood, E. H., 417
 Wood, G. O., 398
 Wood, H. O., 322
 Wood, J. E., Jr., 205, 208, 212, 335, 349, 401
 Wood, J. G., 25
 Wood, W. D., 338
 Wood, W. M., 498, 627
 Woodard, H. Q., 18
 Woodburne, R. T., 478
 Woodbury, R. A., 202, 206, 208, 419, 690
 Woodhall, B., 431
 Woods, R. R., 379
 Woods, W. L., 662
 Wooley, G. W., 100
 Woolf, J. I., 432, 434, 500
 Woolhouse, F. M., 176, 178
 Woolley, J. R., 306, 309, 310
 Woolsey, C. N., 434, 435, 491, 493, 501
 Wootton, W. O., 695
 Worley, L. G., 108
 Worth, H., 680
 Worth, H. M., 220
 Worthington, R. W., Jr., 111
 Wrenshall, G. A., 544
 Wrinch, D. M., 4, 42
 Wright, A. D., 299
 Wright, A. M., 369
 Wright, C. I., 193
 Wright, G. G., 369
 Wright, J. H., 691
 Wright, M. H., 570
 Wright, P. L., 570
 Wright, R. D., 171
 Wright, S., 75, 76, 241, 467
 Wright, S. T., 412
 Wright, W. D., 510
 Wrightington, M., 605
 Wu, C. K., 687
 Wu, C. S., 7
 Wu, I. M., 288
 Wulf, V. J., 461
 Wyburn, G. M., 580
 Wycis, H. T., 461, 521
 Wyndham, N. R., 587
 Wynn, W., 144, 184, 211
 Wyss, F., 245, 458
 Wyss, O. A. M., 261

Y

Yaczynski, G. K., 477, 510
 Yahn, C., 253
 Yakovlev, P. I., 427
 Yannet, H., 191
 Yanof, Z. A., 189, 603
 Yeakel, H., 603
 Yeomans, A., 131
 Yerkes, R. M., 569, 639
 Yetwin, I. J., 313
 Yi, C. L., 263
 Yntema, C. L., 118
 Yohn, C., 654
 York, D. J., 410
 Youmans, W. B., 247, 256, 316, 419
 Young, F. G., 544
 Young, I. M., 265, 367

Young, M. H. C., 203
Young, M. I., 114, 115
Young, N. F., 557
Young, R. H., 376
Young, W. C., 341, 569
Young, W. F., 127, 140,
 334
Young, J. Z., 296, 459
Youngburg, G. E., 194
Youngstrom, K. A., 120
Yudkin, J., 512
Yuile, G. L., 351, 353
Yunck, R., 376
Yu, C. P., 77

Z
Zamcheck, N., 212, 266
Zamenhof, S., 82
Zamostien, B., 579
Zankert, A., 17
Zarrow, M. X., 583
Zeek, P. M., 332
Zeiner, F. N., 581
Zemp, J., 245, 246, 458
Ziegler, M., 540
Ziegler, M. R., 145
Ziegler, W. H., 207
Zillesson, F. O., 685

Zimmer, E. M., 82
Zimmer, K. G., 80
Zimmer, R., 375
Zimmerman, F. T., 488,
 489
Zinca, V., 4
Zirkle, R. E., 690
Zogt, M. A., 315
Zondek, B., 556, 567, 576
Zotter, H., 376
Zotterman, Y., 462, 521
Zucker, M. B., 205
Zwemer R. L., 533, 685

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abortion
anoxia and, 193
progesterone and, 582
Rh factor and, 371

Absorption, intestinal, *see* Intestines

Acetylbetamethylcholine
capillary contractility and, 210
gastric secretion and, 308

Acetylcholine
anoxia and, 244, 317, 655
atropine and, 241
in blood during digestion, 316
blood pressure and, 241
cardioinhibitory action of
electrical stimulation and, 418
insulin and, 418
central nervous system and, 241, 243,
244, 443-44, 467
chemoreceptor stimulation by, 258
cortical electrical activity and, 443-44
cycle, 243-47
denervated muscle and, 293
electroencephalography and, 434
enzyme systems concerned in, 246
in heart of chick, 406
heart sounds and, 409
intestinal motility and, 315
neuromuscular transmission and, 290
potassium and, 317
respiratory control and, 240-43, 467
respiratory rate and, 242
stomach and, 317
synaptic transmission and, 467
synthesis of
in sympathetic ganglia, 466
in vivo, 243, 244, 245

thiamine and, 245

vitamin C and, 245

Acid, *see* particular acid

Acidity, *see* Hydrogen ion concentration

Acidosis, shock and, 156

Activity, muscular, *see* Muscular exercise

Addison's disease, *see* Adrenal gland, insufficiency

Adenosinetriphosphate
in cerebral cortex, anoxia and, 655
formation of, 194
transformations, 244

Adrenal gland
adrenalectomy
acetonuria and, 538
appetite and, 635
carbohydrate metabolism and, 534,
537, 545

Adrenal gland (*cont.*)
adrenalectomy (*cont.*)
cardiac glycosides and, 685
cytochrome oxidase activity after,
187
diabetes and, 545
electrolytes of tissues and, 540
fat absorption and, 319, 538
histamine of tissues and, 541
hyperglycemia and, 534
lactation and, 589
leukemia and, 532
liver fat and, 538
metabolic rate and, 187
muscle sodium and, 20
ovarian cell structure and, 577
steroid excretion and, 530
temperature regulation and, 534
thymus size and, 531
visceral atrophy and, 317
water and electrolyte transfer and,
145
water intoxication and, 148, 343

atrophy of
progesterone and, 581
thiourea and, 691

cortex, 528-41
anoxia and, 533
circulatory function and, 220
diabetes insipidus and, 344
hypertension and, 349
secretory activity of, 529-31
water intoxication and, 148-50
cortical extract of, 528-41
blood pressure after hypophysectomy and, 205
shock and, 532-33

cortical hormones of
anoxia and 655,
assay of, 529, 612
Cushing's syndrome and, 535
exercise test and, 612
growth and, 535-36
inactivation by of tissues, 529
isolation of, 529
lymph nodes and, 531
lymphatic system and, 531-32
lymphopenia and, 532
neuromuscular transmission and, 290
nitrogen excretion and, 536
pituitary weight and, 529
protein metabolism and, 535-36
renal function and, 539
secretion of, 529
shock and, 532
tissue glycogen and, 537

Adrenal gland (*cont.*)
 cortical hormones of (*cont.*)
 tumors and, 532
 water balance and, 538-41
 see also Desoxycorticosterone
 insufficiency
 androgens and, 557
 blood-sugar level and, 537
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 443, 538
 cortical electrical activity and, 440, 443
 respiratory quotient and, 537
 water retention and, 145
 work performance and, 602
 insulin production and, 529
 medulla, 541-42
 diabetic tendency and, 542
 temperature regulation and, 165-66
 thiouracil storage in, 693
 water intoxication and, 538-39

Adrenaline, *see* Epinephrine

Adrenochrome, antipressor action of, 348

Adrenotropic hormone, *see* Pituitary gland

Adynerin, 680

Afferents, visceral, *see* individual organs

Age
 androgen production and, 584
 anoxia and, 547
 anoxia resistance and, 248-49, 654
 arterial pressure and, 208
 audiogenic seizures and, 646
 cortical activity and, 441-42
 cortical plasticity and, 122
 dark adaptation and, 512
 estrogen production and, 573
 exercise and, 607, 613
 gonadotrophin action and, 573
 metabolic rate and, 173
 oxygen toxicity and, 659
 pain threshold and, 474
 plasma volume and, 214
 pupil size and, 512
 spermatogenesis and, 570
 temperature regulation and, 172-73
 testis descent and, 568
 vasomotor phenomena and, 203

Aglycones, synthetic derivatives of, 682, 684-85

Agranulocytosis
 sulfonamides and, 376
 thiouracil and, 690

Airsickness, 661

Alanine, absorption of, 336

Alcohol
 body weight and, 144
 extracellular water and, 144
 polydipsia and, 144

Algae, radiation and, 64

Alkaloids
 of *Erythrophleum*, 678, 684
 hepatotoxic, 695-97

Alleles
 cubitus interruptus, 75
 recessive, 76

Allocymarin, 680

Allostandphanthidin, 680

Alloxan, 694-95
 blood sugar level and, 544, 694, 695
 cataract formation and, 695
 diabetes caused by, 544-45
 elimination of, 695
 emesis and, 695
 liver fat and, 545
 liver glycogen and, 545
 renal tubule necrosis and, 695
 temperature and, 695

Alopecia, estrogens and 580

Amidopyrine, intestinal motility and, 315

Amino acids
 hypoproteinemia and, 379
 nitrogen balance and, 379
 see also individual acids

Aminopeptidase, in chick embryo, 109.

Ammonia, in urine, exercise and, 613

Amphetamine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 behavior and, 644
 central nervous system and, 686
 excretion of, 688
 exercise recovery and, 600
 fatigue and, 612, 664
 flicker fusion frequency and, 664
 intestinal motility and, 315
 obesity and, 182
 optical isomers of, 687
 work performance and, 600

Amyl nitrite, intestinal motility and, 315

Androgens, 584-87
 Addison's disease and, 557
 assay of, 584
 bone deposition and, 556
 castration reversal and, 586
 gonads and, 584
 homosexuality and, 640
 kidney function and, 587
 kidney weight and, 342
 nitrogen balance and, 557
 production of, 572, 573, 584
 pseudohermaphroditism and, 585
 sex drive and, 640, 642
 sexual development and, 585
 testis damage and, 585
 testis descent and, 586
 see also Testosterone

Anemia
 erythrocyte permeability and, 17

Anemia (cont.)
 erythrocyte suspensions and, 370
 hemolytic, 379
 hyperchromic, 375
 iron and, 377
 iron absorption and, 321, 377
 peripheral blood flow and, 209
 thiouracil and, 693

Anemia, pernicious, 375-76
 achlorhydria of, 322
 erythrocyte abnormality in, 375
 fat ingestion and, 373
 gastrectomy and, 375
 gastric emptying time and, 376
 lipemic serum in, 374
 race and, 375
 serum iron content in, 375

Anesthesia
 cold as, 50, 174
 electric shock, 51
 electrical activity of brain and, 429
 hemodilution and, 144
 hypothermia and, 175
 intestinal absorption and, 318
 lymph flow and, 211, 393, 394
 plasma protein and, 144
 protoplasmic elasticity and, 37
 renal function and, 355
 respiratory depth and, 235-36
 respiratory failure and, 667
 spinal
 circulatory failure and, 688
 intestinal motility and, 314
 renal function and, 352
 shock and, 218
 vasomotor phenomena and, 203
 total body water and, 144
 vasodilation and, 209
 ventricular tachycardia and, 688

Angiotonin, 347
 cardiac output and, 408
 central nervous system and, 347
 hemorrhage and action of, 347
 peripheral resistance and, 206
 structure of, 347
 venous pressure and, 206
see also Hypertension, experimental and
 Kidney, pressor substances

Aniline, methemoglobinemia and, 259

Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency

Antigens, 83-86
 genetics of, 83
 in red blood cells, 83
 specificity of, 83
 tissue transplantation and, 84

Antithromboplastin, in blood, 367

Aortic denervation, reflex bradycardia and, 259

Appetite
 adrenalectomy and, 635
 amphetamine and, 182
 behavior and, 631-35
 desoxycorticosterone and, 635
 inanition and, 323
 levels, 633
 midbrain stimulation and, 323
 oxygen toxicity and, 658
 prefrontal lobotomy and, 496
 propradrine and, 182
 sex differences in, 633

Aqueous humor, 516-17
 glucose in, 12
 heavy water in, 9, 10
 lactic acid content of, 515-16
 secretion theory of, 516
 urea in, 12
 water interchange in, 12

Arginine, intestinal motility and, 315

Arsenic
 megaloblasts and, 376
 prornormoblasts and, 376

Arterial pressure
 acetylcholine and, 241
 age and, 208
 anoxia and, 407, 656
 carbon arc illumination and, 205
 carbon dioxide inhalation and, 654
 dehydration and, 128
 depressor nerve stimulation and, 204
 diethylstilbestrol, 206, 556
 ephedrine and, 281
 epinephrine and, 339
 estrogens and, 580
 histamine and, 205
 hypertension and, 204, 349
 hypocapnia and, 254
 measurement of, 207
 moderator nerve section and, 203
 pain and, 209
 pentobarbital and, 355
 peripheral resistance and, 201
 renal damage and, 339
 renin in blood and, 352
 respiration and, 202, 208, 267
 rotation and, 462
 shock and, 150
 thermal injury and, 218
 vasoconstrictor tone and, 203
 veratridine and, 206
see also Vasomotor phenomena

Arteries
 diameter of, temperature and, 207
 electrical potentials in, 207

Artificial respiration, *see* Respiration, artificial

Ascorbic acid
 cardiac decompensation and, 416

Ascorbic acid (*cont.*)
 in chick embryo, 108
 diuresis and, 417
 kidney function and, 341
 serum iron and, 377
 in sweat, 613
 work performance and, 606

Asphyxia
 physostigmine and, 240
 pituitary extracts and, 206

Atabrine
 electrocardiography and, 416
 tissue metabolism and, 193

Atmospheric pressure
 alveolar pCO_2 and pH_2O , 248
 blood flow velocity and, 201
 blood vessels, bubbles in, 202
 blood viscosity and, 201
 decompression
 arteriolar gas emboli and, 659
 bends and, 659-60
 middle ear and, 661
 migraine, 660
 syncope and, 660
 teeth and, 661
 intestinal motility and, 313-14
 kidney weight and, 333-34
 sterility and, 571
 testis size and, 571
 venous pressure and, 212

Athletic ability, *see* Muscular exercise

Atropine
 autonomic nervous system and, 442
 biliary secretion and, 320
 capillary contractility and, 210
 cardioinhibitory action of acetylcholine
 and, 418
 central nervous system and, 241, 242,
 467
 gastrointestinal function and, 311
 heart rate and, 610
 intestinal motility and, 314, 315
 muscle atrophy and, 295
 pancreatic secretion and, 320
 respiratory response to, 467
 vitamin A absorption and, 320

Auditory nerve, *see* Hearing and Nerves,
 acoustic

Autonomic nervous system, *see* Sympathetic nervous system and Nerves,
 vagus

Aviation medicine, 653-61
 airsickness, 661
 anoxia, 653-58
 effects of decompression, 659-61
 oxygen toxicity, 658-59

Avidin, in oviduct, 570

Azide
 gastrulation and, 110
 neural fold formation and, 110

B

Bacteria
 inhibition of, thiourea and, 691
 ion uptake by, 15
 luminescence of, 49
 radiation and, 62-64

Barbiturates
 coronary occlusion and, 407
 myocardial infarction and, 407

Barium, absorption of, 321

Basal metabolism, 181-83
 body temperature and, 181
 body weight and, 182
 dilantin and, 253
 hypoproteinemic edema and, 147
 of live stock, 183
 obesity and, 182
 puberty and, 181
 rate of, 266
 thyroid activity and, 342
 thyroidectomy and, 552, 553
 thyroid feeding and, 554
 thyroxine and, 311
 water intoxication and, 149

Behavior
 anoxia and, 657
 appetite and, 631-35
 brain lesions and, 626-31
 learning, 629
 light aversion, 627
 development of, 120-21, 623-26
 feeding, 623
 locomotion, 624
 drugs and, 643-45
 food aversions, sex differences in, 633
 food choice, thyroidectomy and, 635
 food hoarding, 631-33
 habit extinction, 638
 inanition and, 631-35
 individuation of, 625
 memory, 627
 neonatal, 626
 neurotic, 648
 oxygen toxicity and, 659
 prefrontal lobectomy and, 496, 626
 structural foundations of, 626

Bends, 659-60

Benzedrine, *see* Amphetamine

Betaline, resistance to anoxia and, 253

Bicarbonate ion, penetrability of, 13

Bile, 310-11
 fat absorption and, 319
 flow, atropine and, 320
 gastric secretion and, 307
 secretion, rhythmicity of, 311

Biliary tract, 310-11
 choledochoduodenal junction
 blood supply of, 310
 innervation of, 310

Biliary tract (*cont.*)
see also Gall bladder

Bilirubin, excretion of, fatty acid injection and, 374

Biotin, deficiency of, liver metabolism and, 190

Birefringence
 of muscle, 277
 of proteins, 45-46
 protoplasmic structure and, 45

Blood, 365-88
see Oxygen deficiency
 blood banks, 368-369
 bubbles in, 202, 659
 coagulation of, 365-67
 histamine liberation and, 205
 prothrombin time, 366
 vitamin C deficiency, 366
 vitamin K and, 366

fetal, 111-12
 carbonic anhydrase content of, 265
 glucose level of, 116
 oxygen saturation of, 265
 Rh-positivity of, 371

flow
 dehydration and, 131
 morphine and, 206
 shock and, 151
 sympathectomy and, 203
 in various organs, *see* individual organs

hematopoiesis, 376-78
 copper and, 378
 splenectomy and, 396

hemophilic, thixotropy of, 43

hemorrhagic shock and changes in, 152-53

hypercapnia, hyperpnea and, 255

hyperemia, anoxia and, 334

hypocapnia, cerebral functions and, 254

irradiation of, resistance to anoxia and, 654

leukocytes, *see* Leukocytes

menstrual
 fibrinolytic enzyme in, 366
 fluidity of, 366

plasma, *see* Plasma
 preservation of, 367

pressure, *see* Arterial pressure

proteins of, *see* Proteins, plasma

red blood cells, *see* Red blood cells

respiratory functions of, sulfonamides and, 264

Rh factor, 370-73

substitute for, 367-70

bovine serum, 369
 erythrocyte suspensions, 369-70
 plasma, 368-69
 shock treatment and, 153-56

Blood (*cont.*)
 sugar, *see* Glucose, of blood
 transfusions of, 367-68
 cadaver blood, 368
 cardiorespiratory disease and, 368
 placental blood, 368

viscosity of, 201

volume of
 body weight and, 214
 dehydration and, 131
 oxygen deficiency and, 610
 pectin and, 222
 temperature and, 130

Body size, peripheral resistance and, 201

Bone
 androgens and, 556
 estrogens and, 556
 lesions of
 nephrectomy and, 342
 parathyroid hormone and, 342
 ossification of, estrogens and, 580
 radiation and, 70, 71

Bone marrow, 376-77
 anemia and, 374
 disease of, hyperglobulinemia and, 380
 hematopoiesis in, 374, 377
 thiouracil storage in, 693

Brain
 acetylcholine formation in, 245
 anemia of, 254
 anoxia and, 427
 cerebral glycolysis, 191
 electrical activity of, 427-54
 alpha rhythm, conditioning of, 432
 amplitude of, 428, 431
 anesthesia and, 429, 433
 auditory stimuli and, 431
 cortical atrophy and, 430
 cortical encephalitis and, 430
 cortical lesions and, 429, 430
 epilepsy and, 439
 frequency of, 428
 hypnosis and, 432
 hysteria and, 432
 induced, unsustained, 433-39
 movement and, 431
 occipital area, 432
 pentobarbital and, 434
 physiology of, 429
 strychnine and, 436
 visual stimuli and, 431-32
 see also Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of

electrolyte content of, 143

glucose metabolism of, carbon dioxide and, 252

glycolysis of, carbon dioxide and, 236

hypoglycemia and, 191

lesions of, infection and, 430

Brain (cont.)
metabolism of, 189, 248
atabrine and, 193
carbon dioxide and, 236
cretinism and, 184
hypothyroidism and, 184
mental deficiency and, 189
in newborn, 182
temperature and, 250
occipital area, rhythm in, 432
phosphorous compounds in, 196
tumors of, body temperature and, 165, 171-72

Bufagins
actions of, 678, 680
structure of, 679

Bufoxotins
actions of, 678, 680
structure of, 679

Burns
albumin content of blister fluid, 221
blood pressure and, 218
hemoglobinuria and, 379
hyperpyrexia and, 400
lymph flow in, 398-99
healing and, 399-400
lymph from, 398

C

Caffeine
amylase action and, 308
behavior and, 644
electroencephalography and, 437, 444
gastric secretion and, 308
metabolism and, 184
peptic ulcer formation and, 309
recovery from hypothermia and, 175
respiration and, 263
work output and, 612

Calcium
absorption of, 321, 322
amino acids and absorption of, 322
anoxia resistance and, 654
axon rectification and, 457
deficiency of, neuromuscular excitability and, 244
inactivation of by citric acid, 244
metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 693
nerve injury potential and, 457
neuromuscular transmission and, 244, 290
in pancreas, 310
permeation through intestinal mucosa, 5
-potassium balance, 244
in serum, nephrectomy and, 342
synaptic transmission and, 468

Calcium phosphate, intestinal motility and, 315

Calgen, gastrointestinal mucosa permeability and, 309

Cancer, *see* Tumors

Capillaries
arrangement of, placental transfer rate and, 115
contractility of, 209-11
damage of, cold and, 177
fragility of, in newborn, 211
permeability of, 147
carbon arc lamp irradiation and, 539
histamine and, 205
lymph flow and, 395
myxedema and, 147, 211
posture and, 213
to protein, 210
radiation and, 69
shock and, 157, 217
surface area of, 115

Carbohydrates
metabolism of, 244
Addison's disease and, 443
adrenalectomy and, 537
cortical hormones and, 535-38
electrolytes and, 537
shock and, 219
thyroid gland and, 544
specific dynamic action of, 184
see also Glycogen, Glucose, Lactic acid, etc.

Carbon dioxide
anoxia resistance and, 237, 654
in arterial blood, 234
brain metabolism and, 193, 236, 237, 252
cardiac assimilation of, 407
cardiac output and, 406
cerebral circulation and, 237
cortical electrical activity and, 442, 443
fixation of, in animal tissues, 238
glucose metabolism in brain and, 252
glycolysis in brain and, 193
heart action and, 418
medullary blood vessel tone and, 237
narcotic effect of, 193
respiratory control and, 193, 235-40, 256

Carbonic acid, in heart, 417

Carbonic anhydrase, in central nervous system, 237-38

Carbon monoxide
anoxia and, 259
in blood, 232

Carbon tetrachloride
kidney function and, 339
liver damage and, 379

Carcinoma, *see* Tumors

Cardiac output
 angiotonin and, 408
 carbon dioxide and, 406
 carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 339
 constrictive pericarditis and, 351
 dehydration and, 131
 epinephrine and, 541
 hemorrhage and, 408
 hypotension and, 216
 kidney excretion and, 148
 lymph production and, 392
 measurement of, 408
 oxygen deficiency and, 610
 peripheral resistance and, 408
 renin and, 408
 serum albumin and, 221
 shock and, 150
 sympathectomy and, 409
 temperature and, 130
 vagotomy and, 609-10

Cardiorespiratory capacity, 188

Carotene, absorption of, 320

Carotenoids, *see* Vitamin A

Carotid artery
 denervation of, reflex bradycardia and, 259
 occlusion of, cerebral anemia and, 259

Carotid sinus
 blood pH and, 203
 mechanical stimulation of, 204, 261

Cartilage, radiation and, 71

Casseidine, 684

Cassaine, 684

Castration
 androgens and, 586
 gonadotrophin excretion and, 576
 kidney phosphatases and, 557
 reproductive behavior and, 640
 steroid excretion and, 530

Cecum, cecectomy, hypoprothrombinemia and, 365

Cells
 deoxyribonucleic acid distribution in, 108
 differentiation of, 118
 ionic exchange in, 22-23
 migration of, 118
 movement of during gastrulation, 107
 multiplication of, 118
 organization of, 38-39
 permeability of
 to dyes, 13-14
 effect of ions on, 21
 to nonelectrolytes, 10-12
 to water, 16
 pigment of, development of, 107
 ribonucleic acid in, 108

Cellulose, properties of, 45

Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central; Brain; Cerebral cortex; Cerebellum; Medulla oblongata; and Nervous system

Cerebellum, 479-81
 anatomy of, 481
 ataxia and, 481
 cerebellothalamic tract, function of, 477
 development of, 481
 epilepsy and, 490
 function of, 479
 hypotonia and, 481
 labyrinthine sense and, 479
 lesions of, 480, 481
 limb movement and, 480
 posture and, 479
 stimulation of, 481
 tremor and, 480, 481
 tumors in cerebral cortex and, 480

Cerebral cortex, 488-98
 acetylcholine content of
 anoxemia and, 244
 glycolysis and, 244
 acoustic areas of, 519
 anatomy of, 482, 488
 anemia of, respiratory rate and, 259
 anoxia of
 acetylcholine and, 244
 electrical activity and, 657
 methemoglobin and, 260
 nitrogen inhalation and, 237
 aphasia and, 494
 arteriovenous oxygen difference of, 237
 associative sensorimotor functions, 494-95

athetosis and, 483

audiogenic seizures and, 649-50

auditory function, 435, 493-94, 519

basal ganglia connection with, 482

blood flow in, 208, 237

chloralose and, 436, 444

circulation in, carbon dioxide and, 237

corticosubcortical connections, 482, 499

decortication, effects of, 483, 501

electrical activity of, 50, 427, 498-501
 acetylcholine and, 434, 443
 Addison's disease, 440, 443
 age and, 441-42
 anoxia and, 657
 barbiturates and, 434
 bifrontal lobotomy and, 430
 blood sugar and, 442-43
 caffeine and, 437, 444
 carbon dioxide and, 237, 443
 cortical atrophy and, 430
 cortical encephalitis and, 430
 curare and, 444
 electrolytes and, 443
 epilepsy and, 431

Cerebral cortex (*cont.*)

- electrical activity of (*cont.*)
 - hyperinsulinism and, 440
 - hysteria and, 440
 - individuality of, sleep and, 432
 - lesions of cortex and, 429
 - measurement of, 445-46
 - mental imagery and, 630-31
 - metrazole and, 438, 439
 - nitrogen and, 237
 - oxygen and, 442, 657
 - pregnancy and, 440
 - psychopathic behavior and, 440-41
 - seizure waves, 436, 438
 - sleep and, 434
 - strychnine and, 434, 439, 444
 - temperature and, 445
 - thiamine deficiency and, 443
 - trauma and, 439
 - see also* Brain, electrical activity of
 - extrapyramidal system, 489-90
 - spasticity and, 489
 - tremor and, 490
- frontal association areas, 495-98
- frontal lobes
 - functions of, 496, 498
 - see also* prefrontal lobectomy and lobotomy
- frontal lobectomy and lobotomy, effects of, 430, 497
- gastrointestinal motility and, 316
- glycolysis in
 - anoxia and, 252
 - carbon dioxide and, 193
- growth and reorganization of, 502
- hemidecortication, 483, 486, 488
- hypocapnia and, 254
- laterality and, 494
- learning and, 498, 626, 629
- lesions of, 480
 - blood supply and, 430
 - convulsions and, 437, 491
 - effects of 429, 430, 484, 492, 502, 627, 639-40
 - hemorrhage and, 430
- localization in, 501, 627-28
- memory and, 497, 498, 627
- metabolism of
 - anoxia and, 252, 655
 - carbon dioxide and, 193, 236, 237
 - hemorrhage and, 251
 - picrotoxin and, 264
- motor cortex, 488-91
- motor function of, 502
- muscle tone and, 492
- occipital lobes, function of, 498
- olfaction and, 494
- organization of, 498-502

Cerebral cortex (*cont.*)

- parietal lobe
 - cytoarchitectonic areas, 491
 - functions of, 491, 492, 495
 - partial extirpation of, 483
 - phantom limb and, 492
 - phylogenetic organization of, 501
 - plasticity of, 122
 - prefrontal area, memory and, 627
 - prefrontal lobectomy and lobotomy
 - behavior and, 496, 626
 - initiative and, 629
 - learning and, 626, 629
 - projection areas for special senses, 435
 - pyramidal system, 484-89
 - pyramidal tract
 - anatomy of, 485
 - fiber activity of, 487
 - fiber content of, 485
 - hemidecortication and, 486, 488
 - lesions of, reflexes and, 486
 - spinal mechanism of, 486-87
 - reproductive behavior and, 639-40
 - sensory cortex, 491-94
 - sleep and, 430
 - spatial perception and, 494
 - suppressor areas in, 436
 - tactile function and, 491, 494
 - temperature regulation and, 484
 - temporal lobe, 495-98
 - functional connections of, 495
 - lesions of, 496
 - transhemisphere connections in, 495
 - tremor and, 480, 483
 - tumors of, cerebellum changes and, 480
 - visual functions of, 494, 495, 627
- Cerebrospinal fluid, ion content of, 19-20
- Cerebrospinal pressure, elevation of, respiratory failure and, 259
- Cerebrum, cerebral pathways, 436
- Chemoreceptors
 - denervation of, 258
 - drugs and, 258
 - threshold to anoxemia, 256-58
- Chemotaxis, 52-53
 - fertilization and, 52
 - in leukocytes, 52
 - slime mold fusion and, 53
- Chloralose, electroencephalography and, 436, 444
- Chloride
 - distribution of in muscle, 19
 - excretion of, thyroidectomy and, 139
 - in muscle, hypertension and, 136
 - in sweat, exercise and, 662
 - tubular reabsorption of, pitressin and, 345
- see also* Sodium chloride

Chloroform
 muscle excitability and, 291
 renal function and, 340

Cholesterol
 in adrenal cortex, 530
 in blood, thiourea and, 692
 hemolysis and, 378

Choline, renal lesions and deficiency of, 336

Cholinergic drugs
 epilepsy and, 401
 motor function and, 502

Cholinesterase
 acetylcholine hydrolysis by, 242
 in nerve sheath, 243
 neuromuscular function and, 624
 in serum, exercise and, 611
 in spinal cord 467

Chorda tympani, intestinal motility and, 305

Chromosomes
 broken, 80, 81
 chemistry of, 78-79
 size of, 95

Circulation
 adrenal cortex and, 220
 coronary, *see* Heart, coronary blood flow
 fetal, 112-13
 peripheral, *see* Peripheral circulation, Vasomotor phenomena, Capillaries, and Arterial pressure
 posture and, 213
 see also Arterial pressure, Cardiac output, Heart, Vasomotor phenomena, etc.

Circulation time, 213
 pleural effusion and, 212
 thoracentesis and, 212

Citric acid, calcium inactivation by, 244

Clotting, *see* Blood, coagulation

Cobalt, polycythemia and, 252

Cocaine
 behavior and, 644
 intestinal motility and, 314

Colchicine, chromatid aberration and, 81

Cold, *see* Temperature

Cold sensation, *see* Sensations, cutaneous

Colon, 315-16
 absorption by, of sulfathiazole, 323
 motility of, 315

Color vision, *see* Vision

Convalitoxin, 683

Copper
 absorption of, 321
 hematopoiesis and, 378

Copulation, *see* Reproductive behavior

Cornea, 515
 cataract formation, alloxan and, 695

Cornea (*cont.*)
 metabolic activity of, 515
 permeability of, 515
 water interchange in, 10

Coronary circulation, *see* Heart

Corpus luteum
 estrogens and, 577
 formation of, 572
 hormone, *see* Progesterone
 lactation and, 589
 maintenance of, 572
 pregnancy maintenance and, 581
 progesterone production by, 581

Cortex, adrenal, *see* Adrenal gland

Cortex, cerebral, *see* Cerebral cortex

Cortin, *see* Adrenal gland

Coumingine, 684

Creatine
 absorption of, 336
 metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 693

Creatinine, clearance of, 357

Curare
 cortical electrical activity and, 444
 muscle fasciculation and, 298
 neuromuscular transmission, and, 289

Cushing's syndrome
 adrenal cortical hormones and, 535-36
 nitrogen balance and, 536

Cyanide
 chemoreceptor stimulation by, 258
 gastrulation and, 110
 neural fold formation and, 110
 protoplasmic movement and, 52
 respiration and, 110

Cyanosis, anoxia and, 636

Cyclopropane, muscle excitability and, 291

Cymarin, 678, 683

Cyonin, production of, 114

Cytochrome-c, in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 187, 541

Cytochrome oxidase
 in chick embryo, 109
 in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 541

D

Decompression, *see* Atmospheric pressure

Dehydration, 127-30
 ammonium chloride and, 129
 blood flow and, 131
 blood glucose and, 143
 blood pressure and, 128
 blood volume and, 131
 cardiac output and, 131
 glomerular filtration rate and, 128
 insulin sensitivity and, 143
 plasma volume and, 127
 serum dehydration and, 128

Dehydration (cont.)
sweat output and, 131
urea production and, 127
urine volume and, 128
water requirement for prevention of, 133-34
weight and, 127

Desoxycorticosterone
anoxia resistance and, 252
appetite and, 635
avidin production and, 570
blood pressure and, 205
capillary permeability and, 539
carbohydrate metabolism and, 537
cardiac hypertrophy and, 421
cardiac lesions and, 252, 421
deciduoma and, 581
diabetes insipidus and, 344
glomerular filtration rate and, 138, 344
hypertension and, 540
nephrosclerosis and, 332, 343, 421
plasma volume and, 145
polydypsia and, 138-39
polyuria and, 138, 343
potassium poisoning and, 533
shock and, 532-33
tissue water content and, 145
tubular reabsorption of water and, 138, 344
water excretion and, 343
water intoxication and, 148, 533
work performance and, 535, 612

Desoxyephedrine
fatigue and, 664
flicker fusion frequency and, 664

Desoxyribonucleic acid, in cells, 108

Deuterium oxide
absorption of, 146-47
transfer *in utero*, 146

Development, embryological
cell differentiation in, 94
chromosome deficiencies and, 99
of circulatory system, 112-13
enzymes and, 109
gastrulation, 107, 110
gene action in, 99
of heart, 112-13
histochemical studies of, 108
of homeothermy, 122
mechanics of, 107
metabolism during, 108-11
of nervous system, 109, 112-23
neuromuscular maturation, 626
nucleic acid distribution and, 108
sensory, 626
ultraviolet irradiation and, 111
of visceromotor system, 122

Development, mental, lead poisoning and, 643

Dextrose, *see* Glucose

Diabetes insipidus, 136-41
adrenal cortex and, 344
desoxycorticosterone and, 344
nitrogen metabolism and, 138, 344
pitressin and, 137, 343-44
polyuria and, 139, 343
posterior pituitary hormones and, 137, 343-44, 538
renal function in, 136, 138
thyroid and, 139

Diabetes mellitus, 537, 545-46
acidosis in, 546
adrenalectomy and, 545
glucose administration and, 143, 546
hyperthyroidism and, 544
hypophsectomy and, 545
partial pancreatectomy and, 545
respiratory quotient in, 546

Diaphragm
contraction of, 37, 287
metabolism of, hyperthyroidism and, 184

Dicumarol, 366-67
hypoprothrombinemia from, vitamin K and, 366
prothrombin time and, 366
thrombosis and, 366

Diethylstilbestrol
blood pressure and, 206
cardiac rate and, 417
hair growth and, 556
vagal stimulation and, 417

Diffusion, mathematics of, 1-2

Digestive system, 305-30
atropine and, 311
biliary tract, 310-11
morphine and, 311, 313
sprue and, 311
see also Bile, Colon, Duodenum, Gall bladder, Intestines, Pancreas, Salivary glands, and Stomach

Digifoline, recovery from hypothermia and, 175

Digitalis
atrioventricular block and, 405
assay of, 685-86
cardiac action of, 677
heart sounds and, 409
recovery from hypothermia and, 175
thrombosis and, 685

Digitalis group of drugs
occurrence of, 678, 681-82
structure of, 679-83

Digitoxin, 678
structure of, 679

Dilantin
audiogenic seizures and, 648
basal metabolism and, 253

Dilantin (cont.)
 electrocardiography and, 415
 epilepsy and, 415
 resistance to anoxia and, 253

Dinitrophenol
 body temperature and, 416
 cataract formation and, 515
 effects of, 553
 metabolism and, 252
 resistance to anoxia and, 654
 respiratory rate and, 416

Diodrast
 clearance of, 527
 carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 epinephrine and, 341
 kidney denervation and, 359
 renal plasma flow and, 357
 tubular capacity for
 anterior pituitary extract and, 344
 hypophysectomy and, 344
 pentobarbital and, 355

Diphenylethylamine, morphine-like action of, 686

Diphosphothiamine, pyruvic dehydrogenase activity and, 245

Drosophila
 eye pigments of, genes and, 89
 mutants of, 75

Dyes, permeation of, 13-14

E

Ear, 517-21
 labyrinth, 520-21
 cold, effects of, 521
 microphonic effects of, 521
 otoliths, function of, 520
 semicircular canals, postural tone and, 520
 sensitivity of, 518
 utricle,
 function of, 520
 motion sickness and, 520
 vestibular apparatus, anoxemia and, 520
see also Hearing

Edema, 147-48
 congestive heart failure and, 148
 intestinal absorption and, 147
 intestinal motility and, 147
 nutritional, basal metabolic rate and, 147
 plasmapheresis and, 147
 plasma volume and, 147

Efficiency, *see* Muscular exercise

Effort syndrome, muscular exercise in, 616

Eggs
 ascorbic acid in, 108
 nitrogen metabolism of, 110

Eggs (cont.)
 permeability of, 11
 constants, 16
 fertilization and, 9
 radiation and, 64-65
 structure of, 107

Electrocardiography, *see* Heart

Electroencephalography, *see* Brain, electrical activity of; and Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of

Electrolytes
 absorption of, boron and, 21
 accumulation and secretion of, 23-25
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 537
 in cerebrospinal fluid, 19-20
 cortical electrical activity and, 443
 diffusion of, 15
 distribution of, 17-18
 between muscle and intercellular fluid, 12
 in skin, 142
 in erythrocytes, 18
 excretion threshold of, 137
 in muscle, 18-19
 renal excretion of, 135-41
 in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 540
 transfer of
 adrenalectomy and, 145
 through membranes, 146-48

Ellipsin, 41

Embryo, *see* Development, embryological

Endocrine glands, *see* specific glands

Endocrine system, metabolic functions of, 527-66

Energy metabolism, 181-200
 cellular enzyme concentration and, 182
 embryological development and, 109
 epinephrine and, 173
 sodium chloride and, 169
 swimming and, 607
see also Basal metabolism; Muscular exercise; and Temperature, regulation of

Enterocrinin, bioassay of, 311

Enzymes
 embryogenesis and, 109
see also specific enzyme

Ephedrine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 behavior and, 644
 blood pressure after hemorrhage and, 281
 excretion of, 688
 intestinal motility and, 314
 kidney function and, 341
 optical isomers of, 687
 synthetic derivatives of, 686

Epilepsy, 439, 490-91
 cholinergic drugs and, 491

Epilepsy (cont.)
 dilantin and, 415
 electroencephalography and, 427, 431, 439, 441
 hereditary factor in, 439
 production of, 490

Epinephrine
 absorption of, 322
 anoxia resistance and, 252, 654
 blood pressure and, 339
 blood sugar and, 252
 calorigenic action of, 166, 173
 capillary contractility and, 210
 cardiac reaction to, 417
 circulation and, 656
 diodrast clearance and, 341
 erythrocyte fragility and, 204
 food hoarding and, 632-33
 glomerular filtration rate and, 341, 542
 in heart, 420
 heart rate, after thyroidectomy, 416
 heart sounds and, 409
 hyperglycemia and, 544
 ketone body production and, 605
 oxygen consumption and, 173
 pressor reflex and, 202
 recovery from hypothermia and, 175
 synaptic transmission and, 466
 synthetic derivatives of, 686
 vasodilatation and, 541
 venous pressure and, 204
 ventricular tachycardia and, 688

Epinine, amylase content of pancreatic secretion and, 310

Ergot, capillary contractility and, 210

Ergotamine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 intestinal motility and, 314
 work performance and, 612

Erythrocytes, *see* Red blood cells

Eserine, *see* Physostigmine

Esophagus, sensitivity to heat and cold, 312

Estradiol, *see* Estrogens

Estriol, *see* Estrogens

Estrogens, 576-81
 absorption of, 579
 adsorption of, 579
 alopecia and, 580
 in blood, uterine mucosa growth and, 580
 blood pressure and, 580
 bone deposition and, 556
 bone ossification and, 580
 fibromatogenic activity of, 580
 gonadotrophin secretion and, 577
 growth and, 556
 homosexuality and, 640
 infection of reproductive tract and, 580

Estrogens (cont.)
 lactation and, 589
 oogenesis and, 585
 ovarian function and, 577
 ovary development and, 577
 pituitary cell structure and, 578
 production of, age and, 573
 sexual skin and, 580
 synthesis of, 578, 579
 vaginal melanosis and, 580

Estrous cycle, 567-72
 in animals, 568-72
 in birds, 570
 length of, 568
 light and, 569

Estrus
 length of, 575
 mitotic activity of epidermis and, 568
 persistent, 568
 seasonal variations in, 639

Ether
 lymph flow and, 394
 lymph production and, 394
 muscle excitability and, 291

Ethyl alcohol, plasma membrane permeability and, 5

Ethylene, protoplasmic movement and, 52

Excretion, of various substances, *see* specific substance

Exercise, *see* Muscular exercise

Eye, 509-17
 electrical responses of, 511
 lens, 515-16
 cataract formation, 515
 regeneration of, 517
 visual acuity and, 510
see also Cornea, Pupils, and Vision

F

Fasting, *see* Inanition

Fat
 absorption of
 adrenal cortex and, 319
 adrenalectomy and, 538
 anoxia and, 319
 bile and, 319
 carotene absorption and, 320
 from intestines, 389
 lymphatic, 389
 quinine and, 320
 vitamin A absorption and, 320
 ingestion of, erythrocyte destruction and, 373-75
 metabolism of, cortical hormones and, 535-38
 oxidation of, 193-94
 specific dynamic action of, 184

Fat (cont.)
water content of, 144

Fatigue
amphetamine and, 612, 664
desoxyephedrine and, 664
diet and, 634
efficiency and, 635-39
flicker fusion frequency and, 615
gelatin and, 604
heart rate and, 408
irritability and, 636
lymphocytosis and, 611
overfatigue, 637
pain threshold and, 474
physical fitness and, 663
recovery from, 285
skill-fatigue, 636
suprarenal cortex and, 637
vitamin B deficiency and, 606, 638
vitamin B₁ and, 634
work performance and, 615, 661, 665

Fatty acids
bilirubin excretion and, 374
hemolytic action of, 373

Fibrinogen
in lymph, 392
in plasma, 392

Fitness, physical, 661-66
diet and, 663
drugs and, 663
fatigue and, 663
tests of, 662-63

Frontal lobes, *see* Cerebral cortex

Fungi, radiation and, 63

G

Galactose, absorption of by intestine, 318

Gall bladder
biliary function, liver preparations and, 376
cholecystectomy
bromsulfalein retention and, 311
serum phophatase and, 311

Ganglia
abdominal, electrolytes and, 466
cells, mechanism of control of, 119

Ganglia, basal, 482-84
anatomy of, 482
cerebral cortex connections with, 482
involuntary movements and, 484
lesions of, 482, 483
rigidity and, 483
tremor and, 483
motor performance and, 484
partial extirpation of, 483
spasticity and, 484

Ganglia, spinal, proprioceptive impulse synchronization in, 477

Ganglia, sympathetic, 462
acetylcholine synthesis in, 466
intestinal reflexes and, 462

Gases, absorption of, 7

Gastrin, vagus nerve, secretory activity of and, 305

Gelatin
as blood substitute, 154, 222
erythrocyte agglutination and, 222
erythrocyte volume and, 221
sedimentation rate and, 222
work performance and, 604

Genes
alleles of, 75
behavior and, 100-1
determination of, 86
differentiation and, 93-95
dominant, 75
Drosophila eye pigment and, 89
fertility and, 76
growth and, 93-95
metabolic processes and, 86
microphthalmia and, 96
morphogenesis and, 95-100
temperature and, 96
mutation rate and, 82
pattern replication in, 77
pigmentation and, 89
polydactyly and, 96
position effect of, 77-78
tissue transplantation and, 84
venation and, 75
viability and, 76

Genetics, 75-106
adaptation, 82
back-crossing, 92
chromosome rearrangement, 77
cross sterility, 85, 86
dominance, 87
euchromatin, 78
extrachromosomal heredity, 91-93
heterocaryosis, 87-98
heterochromatin, 78
heterosis, 77
linkage, 77
mutations, 75
plant self-sterility, 84-85
position effects, 77-78
sex determination, 76

Gestation, length of, 569

Globulins, *see* Proteins, plasma

Glucose
absorption of, by intestines, 318
anoxia resistance and, 252, 654
in aqueous humor, 12
of blood, 393
adrenal cortical sterones and, 537
alloxan and, 544
anoxia and, 252, 533-34, 658

Glucose (cont.)
of blood (cont.)
cortical electrical activity and, 442-43
dehydration and, 143
epinephrine and, 252
evisceration and, 545
fetal, 115
hyperglycemia, 543
hypoglycemia, 527, 528, 554, 548
hypoglycemia, susceptibility of brain to, 191
inanition and, 143
insulin and, 633
kidneys and, 334-35
pituitary extracts, 252
food hoarding and, 632-33
metabolism of in brain, carbon dioxide and, 252
oxidation of, insulin and, 546
stomach emptying time and, 313
work fitness, temperature and, 609

Glycine
absorption of, 336
glomerular filtration rate and, 336
renal blood flow and, 336

Glycholic acid, *see* Bile salts

Glycogen
in heart, 407
storage of, 143

Glycosides, 677
cardiac action of, 678, 680
emesis and, 678
occurrence of, 677
smooth muscle stimulation and, 678
structure of, 677, 679-84

Gonadotrophins, 572-76
action of, 572
age and action of, 573
chorionic
absorption of, 573
ovary growth and, 573-74
preparation of, 572-73
renal threshold for, 574

luteinizing action of, 573

nymphomania and, 575

ovulation and, 574, 575

pituitary
absorption of, 573
estrogens and, 577
ovarectomy and, 577
reproduction and, 567
production of, 572

Gonads
androgens and, 584
hypothalamus and, 571
insulin production and, 529
temperature regulation and, 166

Growth
adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 535-36
estrogens and, 556
genetic control of, 93-95
thiourea and, 691
thyroidectomy and, 552
see also Development, embryological

H

Hearing, 493-94, 517-20
anoxia and, 518
auditory tube, functional anatomy of, 520
blast injury and, 517
cochlear response, 493, 518, 520
cortical projection area for, 435
pitch discrimination, 519
pitch localization, 493
single auditory nerve fiber responses, 493
tensor tympani reflex, 518

Heart, 405-26
acetylcholine in, 406
anoxia, tolerance to, 406
atrial fibrillation, vagal stimulation and, 407
atrioventricular nodes, 405
block of, 405
atrophy of, thiourea and, 691
ballistocardiography, 421, 424
cardiodynamics, 406-10
cardiovascular test, sleep and, 603
congestive failure, edema development and, 148
constrictive pericarditis
cardiac output and, 351
glomerular filtration rate and, 351
renal blood flow and, 351
contractility of, 37
coronary blood flow, 405, 420
exercise and, 609
heart rate and, 609
vagotomy and, 420, 610
coronary occlusion
barbiturates and, 407
electrocardiography and, 410-11
morphine and, 407

disease
extrasystoles and, 421
orthopnea of, 266

drugs and, 409, 416-20
electrocardiography, 410-16, 423
anoxia and, 407, 411
coronary occlusion and, 410-11
coronary thrombosis and, 421
death and, 412
drugs and, 415, 416

Heart (*cont.*)
 electrocardiography (*cont.*)
 exercise and, 610
 hyperventilation and, 254
 myocardial infarction and, 411
 nicotinic acid deficiency and, 413
 pancreatitis and, 420-21
 paroxysmal tachycardia and, 413
 position and, 412
 potassium poisoning and, 282
 thiamine deficiency and, 415
 electrolyte redistribution in, potassium
 poisoning and, 282
 electrotomus of, 414
 endocarditis lenta, bacteria and, 422
 enlargement of, thiamine deficiency
 and, 421
 epinephrine in, death from, 420
 fetal, 112
 glycogen in, 407
 hypertrophy of, desoxycorticosterone
 and, 421
 lesions of, desoxycorticosterone and,
 252
 metabolism of, 406-10
 mitral stenosis, 409
 myocardial infarction
 barbiturates and, 407
 electrocardiography and, 411
 myocardiography, 423
 paroxysmal tachycardia, 413
 potassium poisoning of, 19, 282
 rate
 acid humor control of, 417
 anoxia and, 607
 atropine and, 610
 coronary circulation and, 609
 decompression and, 660
 diethylstilbestrol and, 556
 drugs and, 417
 exercise and, 601, 603, 614, 662
 experimental hypertension and, 204
 muscle fatigue and, 408
 muscular exercise and, 189
 sleep and, 603
 thiourea and, 691
 thyroidectomy and, 416, 553
 thyroxine and, 416, 553
 vagotomy and, 609-10
 respiratory quotient of, 190
 sinoatrial nodes, 405
 size, exercise and, 616
 sounds
 drugs and, 409
 measurement of, 424
 vagal stimulation and, 409
 treppe in, 285
 ventricular enlargement, 409
 Heart (*cont.*)
 ventricular tachycardia, anesthesia and,
 688
 x-radiation and, 70
 Heat production and loss, *see* Energy
 metabolism and Temperature regulation
 Heavy water, *see* Deuterium oxide
 Hemoglobin
 carbon monoxide, smoking and, 232
 determination of in tissue extracts, 268
 hemagglutination, temperature and,
 379
 hemoglobinemia, 379
 hemoglobinuria, exercise and, 616
 water content of, 9
 Hemolysins, 378
 Hemolysis, *see* Red blood cells, hemolysis
 Hemophilia, antithromboplastin and, 367
 Hemorrhage, 214-22
 adrenal cortical hormone and, 220
 angiotensin action and, 347
 blood substitutes in, 214-15
 cardiac output and, 408
 cerebral cortex metabolism and, 251
 cerebral lesions and, 430
 colon motility and, 315
 fluid transfer and, 152-53
 gastric secretion and, 309
 hypotension and, 221
 intestinal motility and, 314
 metabolism and, 219
 muscle tone and, 281
 peripheral circulation and, 218
 plasma protein and, 152
 plasma protein regeneration after, 379
 plasma volume and, 152
 proteins and, 155
 pressor drugs and, 688
 resistance to, nephrectomy and, 219
 shock and, 152
 vitamin K and, 366
 Heparin, 366-67
 blood storage and, 367
 thrombus formation and, 366
 Hepatotoxic alkaloids, occurrence of, 695
 Hesperidin, pulmonary hemorrhage and,
 211
 Hexoses, metabolism and, 183-84
 Hexylresorcinol, gastrointestinal mucosa
 permeability and, 309
 Histamine
 in blood plasma, anoxia and, 250
 blood pressure and, 205
 capillary permeability and, 205
 cardiac lesions and, 422
 in gastric mucosa, 307
 gastric secretion and, 306, 307
 headache following injection of, 473

Histamine (cont.)

- intestinal motility and, 315
- peripheral circulation and, 205
- skin reactions and, 70
- in tissues, adrenalectomy and, 541
- Histidine**, intestinal motility and, 315
- Hordenine**, resistance to anoxia and, 253
- Humidity**, insensible perspiration rate and, 134
- Hunger**, food hoarding and, 631
- Hydrochloric acid**
 - gastric secretion and, 307
 - peptic ulcer formation and, 309
- Hydrogen ion concentration**
 - of arterial blood, 235
 - of coronary blood, epinephrine and, 417
 - of muscle fiber, 283-84
 - respiratory control and, 235
 - of serum, exercise and, 611
 - thiamine stability and, 246
 - of urine
 - exercise and, 613
 - sulfadiazine solubility and, 338
- Hyperglycemia**, *see* Glucose, of blood
- Hypertensin**, *see* Angiotonin and Kidney, pressor substances
- Hyperpnea**, *see* Respiration
- Hypertension**, clinical, 350-53
 - capillary fragility in, 211
 - carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 351-52
 - migraine and, 473
 - neurogenic, 352
 - pathogenesis of, 352
 - renal artery lesions and, 351, 353
 - renal ischemia and, 348, 351
 - renin in blood and, 352
 - renin system and, 351
 - rice diet and, 351
 - sympathectomy and, 409
 - treatment of, 353-54
 - unilateral nephrectomy, 354
 - vitamin A and, 354
 - ventricular enlargement and, 409
 - vitamin A and, 340, 354
- Hypertension**, experimental, 135-36, 348-50
 - adrenal cortex and, 349
 - blood pressure and, 204, 349, 541
 - vitamin A and, 353
 - deoxycorticosterone and, 540
 - heart rate and, 204
 - muscle composition and, 136
 - neurogenic, 350
 - polydipsia and, 349
 - polyuria and, 349
 - posterior hypophysectomy and, 349
 - posterior pituitary and, 136, 349, 543
 - progesterone and, 349

Hypertension (cont.)

- renal blood supply and, 345
- renal ischemia and, 136, 348
- renin and, 206
 - in blood, 352
- renin pressor system and, 348
- shock and, 349
- treatment of, 353
- vitamin B deficiency and, 333, 349
- x-radiation and, 350

see also Kidney, pressor substances, and Angiotonin

Hyperthermia, *see* Temperature, body

Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland

Hypnosis, electroencephalography and, 432

Hypoglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood

Hypophysitis, *see* Pituitary gland

Hypotension

- cardiac output and, 216
- decompression and, 660
- depressor nerve stimulation and, 218
- hemorrhage and, 221
- hypophysectomy and, 205, 528
- posture and, 213

Hypothalamus

- cortical electrical activity and, 500
- gonadotrophic hormone production and, 571
- hypothermia and, 134
- lesions of
 - gonads and, 571
 - obesity and, 528

Hysteria

- electroencephalography and, 432
- pain threshold and, 474

I

Ileum, *see* Intestine, small

Imidazolines, adrenergic action of, 687

Inanition

- behavior and, 631-35
- blood glucose and, 143
- cardiac lesions and, 421
- conditioned reflex acquisition and, 625
- intestinal motility and, 314
- learning and, 625-26
- muscle atrophy and, 291

Insulin

- absorption rate of, 546
- anoxia resistance and, 252, 654
- bioassay of, 548
- cardioinhibitory action of acetylcholine and, 418
- conditioned reflexes and, 497
- flow birefringence and, 46
- food hoarding and, 632-33
- glucose oxidation and, 546

Insulin (*cont.*)
 glucose tolerance and, 548
 glycogen deposition, adrenalectomy and, 547
 hypoglycemia and, 544, 547, 633
 phosphate metabolism and, 196, 544
 phosphocreatine turnover and, 546
 tissue metabolism and, 546

Intestine, large, *see* Colon
 Intestine, small
 absorption by
 of amino acids, 318-19
 anesthesia and, 318
 of barium, 321
 of calcium, 5, 321
 of copper, 321
 of fatty acids, 319
 of galactose, 318
 of glucose, 318
 hypoproteinemic edema and, 147
 of magnesium, 321
 of proteins, 318
 of steroids, 319
 of thiouracil, 693
 vitamin B and, 318
 of vitamins, 320-21
 action potentials of, 317
 anoxia and, 658
 anoxia resistance, acetylcholine and, 317
 blood flow through, temperature and, 317
 lymph in, 390, 391
 motility of, 313-15
 acetylcholine and, 315
 adrenalectomy and, 317
 amino acids and, 315
 anesthetics and, 314
 anoxia and, 313-14
 cerebral cortex and, 316
 chorda tympani faradization and, 305
 drugs and, 314-15
 hemorrhage and, 314
 hypoproteinemic edema and, 147
 inanition and, 314
 morphine and, 314
 quinine and, 315
 rhythmicity and, 37
 sprue and, 313
 mucosa of, permeability of, 309
 obstruction, hypoproteinemia and, 379
 secretion of
 enzyme content of, 311
 sodium thiocyanate and, 311
 volume of, 311
see also Duodenum

Inulin
 clearance of, 338
 anterior pituitary extract and, 344, 527

Inulin (*cont.*)
 clearance of (*cont.*)
 carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 hypotension and, 357
 in lymph, 393
 Invertebrates, radiation and, 65

Iodine
 hyperthyroidism and, 185
 metabolism of, 552-53
 radioactive, thyroid studies with, 550, 552
 in saliva, 305

Ions
 absorption of, 15-17
 radioactive, rate of penetration of, 16

Iris, *see* Pupils

Iron
 absorption of, 321
 anemia and, 321, 377
 anoxemia and, 321
 liver extract and, 321
 vitamin C and, 377
 excretion of, 321
 in liver, scurvy and, 377
 metabolism of, 377
 in plasma, scurvy and, 377
 in serum
 ascorbic acid and, 377
 pernicious anemia and, 375
 storage of, 377

K

Ketone bodies, muscle metabolism and, 605

Ketonuria, adrenalectomy and, 538

Kidney, 331-364
 atrophy of, thiourea and, 691
 blood flow in, 331-32
 constrictive pericarditis and, 351
 glucose and, 334-35
 glycine and, 336
 hypertension and, 345
 renin liberation and, 219
 shock and, 356, 357, 358

chloride in, 137
 clearance of
 ascorbic acid, 556
 creatine, 138
 creatinine, 138, 357
 diiodrast, 331, 339, 341, 344, 357, 359, 527
 inulin, 338, 339, 344, 357, 527
 mannitol, 137
 sulfonamides, 338
 thiourea, 692
 urea, 137, 140, 336, 342, 354, 692
 cytochrome-c in, adrenalectomy and, 187

Kidney (cont.)

damage
blood pressure and, 339
choline deficiency and, 336
sulfonamides and, 141
diuresis, cardiac decompensation and, 416
excretion of
amphetamine, 688
bilirubin, 374
chloride, 537, 539
diodrast, 339
electrolytes, 135-41
ephedrine, 688
globulin, 335
glucose, 537
iron, 321
ketone bodies, 537
nitrogen, 139, 536, 537
phenolsulphonephthalein, 135, 334, 340
phosphatase, 333
phosphorus, 537
potassium, 129
propadrine, 688
protein, 337
sulfonamides, 141
thiourea, 692
urea, 336
water, 135-41, 343
failure of
methyl cellulose and, 332
shock and, 356
urinary globulin and, 335
function of
amino acid intake and, 335
androgens and, 587
anesthesia and, 355
anoxia and, 334
anterior pituitary extract and, 344
carbon tetrachloride and, 339
chloroform and, 340
cortical steroids and, 539
diabetes insipidus and, 136
hypophysectomy and, 527
hypothyroidism and, 553
methemoglobin and, 356
nephritis and, 341
in newborn, 140
pain and, 355
protein intake and, 335
spinal anesthesia and, 352
vitamin A and, 340-41
glomerular filtration, 338-39
anoxia and, 334
anterior pituitary extract and, 344
constrictive pericarditis and, 351
dehydration and, 128, 334
desoxycorticosterone and, 344

Kidney (cont.)

glomerular filtration (cont.)
epinephrine and, 341, 542
pain and, 353
pentobarbital and, 355
phosphate absorption and, 336
plasma amino nitrogen and, 336
shock and, 150, 357
thyroid gland and, 344, 554
glomerulonephritis, 352
glomerulus, fluorescent granules in, 332
hydronephrosis, 355-56
intrapelvic pressure and, 355
sucrose and, 337
ischemia of
acidosis and, 359
hypertension and, 136, 348, 351
muscle composition and, 136
polyuria and, 136
see also Hypertension, experimental
lymphatics of, 392-93
metabolism of
atabrine and, 193
hyperthyroidism and, 184
nephrectomy
bone lesions and, 342
bone resorption and, 555
desoxycorticosterone and, 332
hypertension and, 354
resistance to hemorrhage and, 219
serum calcium and, 342
water metabolism and, 136
nephritis, androgens and, 557
nephrosclerosis, 332-33, 348-50
desoxycorticosterone and, 332, 343, 421
methyl cellulose and, 332
methyl testosterone and, 342, 349
progesterone and, 332
rheumatic fever and, 332
sodium chloride and, 348
uranium nitrate and, 333
oliguria, pentobarbital and, 355
permeability of, 19
polyuria
anoxia and, 334
desoxycorticosterone and, 343
hypertension and, 349
pressor substances, 345-48
assay of, 347
cardiac output and, 408
hypertension and, 206
liberation of, shock and, 359
renin, 206, 345-46, 352
proteinuria, chronic, 335
radiation and, 71
tubular diuresis, 334
tubular reabsorption
of amino acids, 335, 336

Kidney (*cont.*)
 tubular reabsorption (*cont.*)
 of chloride, 137, 345
 electrolyte excretion and, 137
 of galactose, 337
 of glucose, 554
 mercury and, 339
 pituitrin and, 139
 of phosphate, 336
 shock and, 150
 of sucrose, 337
 of sulfonamides, 338
 of urea, 336
 of urine, 334
 of water, 138, 344, 554
 tubular transfer, of amino acids, 335
 tubules
 degeneration of, 337
 necrosis of, 695
 permeability of, 336
 weight of
 androgens and, 342
 anoxia and, 333-34

L

Labyrinth, 477, 520-21
 anesthetization of, vasomotor response and, 462
 labyrinthectomy, 461
 saccule, microphonic effect from, 462
 static receptors of, cold and, 461

Lactate
 in blood
 body temperature and, 165
 exercise and, 189, 601, 603, 604, 610
 respiration and, 607
 production of in cerebral cortex, anoxia and, 252
 in urine, exercise and, 604

Lactation, 587-90
 adrenalectomy and, 589
 corpus luteum and, 589
 estrogens and, 589
 pituitary gland and, 589
 thyroid gland and, 590
see also Mammary gland

Lactic acid, *see* Lactate

Lactoflavin, absorption of, 14

Lactones, synthetic, 684

Lead, poisoning, mental development and, 643

Leukemia, 68, 532
 adrenalectomy and, 532
 x-radiation and, 68

Leukocytes
 agranulocytosis, 376
 leukopenia, 376
 radiation and, 67
 thiouracil and, 693

Leukocytes (*cont.*)
 lymphocytes, 397-98
 degenerative transformations of, 397
 erythrocyte formation from, 396
 lymphoblasts, 376
 lymphocytosis, 611
 splenectomy and production of, 395-96

lymphopenia, 532

Light
 definition of, 512
 estrous cycle and, 569
 ovarian development and, 571
see also Vision

Lipids
 absorption of, 319-20
 of blood, thyroidectomy and, 554

Liver
 alkaloids and, 695-97
 chemical development of, 109
 cirrhosis of
 hypophysectomy-thyroidectomy and, 554
 hypoproteinemia and, 379
 cytochrome-c in, adrenalectomy and, 187
 damage to, carbon tetrachloride and, 379
 diurnal cycle in, 311
 fat content of
 adrenalectomy and, 538
 alloxan and, 545
 hypophysectomy and, 528
 fat oxidation in, 194
 fatty infiltration of, pancreatectomy and, 310
 glycogen in
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 537
 alloxan and, 545
 glycogenesis in, water content and, 143

hepatectomy
 experimental hypotension and, 213
 hypoproteinemia and, 379
 ketone body production in, 605
 leukocyte formation and, 376

metabolism of, 190
 anoxia and, 190
 atabrine and, 193
 hyperthyroidism and, 184
 shock and, 190
 permeability of, 19
 protein in, hypophysectomy and, 528
 trypan blue and, 311

Lobeline, chemoreceptor stimulation by, 258

Lungs
 atelectasis, 266
 oxygen toxicity and, 658

Lungs (cont.)
 diffusion coefficient of, 115
 edema of, thiouracil and, 693
 emphysematous, 266
 functions of, 265-66
 lymphatic absorption from, 390
 mixing of gases in, 266
 partition of air in, posture and, 266
 pulmonary fibrosis, 266
 radiation pneumonitis, 72
 silicotic, 266

Lymph
 absorption from lungs, 390
 from burns, 398
 oxygen consumption and, 400
 toxic factors in, 401
 coagulation of, 391
 inflammation and, 392
 collection of, 390, 391
 composition of, 391
 burns and, 400
 fibrinogen, 392
 glucose, 393
 inulin, 393
 protein, 393
 prothrombin, 392
 urea, 393
 entry in blood, 389
 extravasation of, 395
 flow
 anesthesia and, 393-94
 anoxia and, 392
 burns and, 398, 399-400
 capillary permeability and, 395
 in heart, 390
 in lungs, 390
 pentobarbital and, 211
 protein concentration and, 393
 in shock, 402
 intestinal, 390, 391
 collection of, 390
 in kidney, 392-93
 composition of, 393
 in liver, composition of, 392
 production of
 cardiac output and, 392
 ether and, 394
 protein in, 392
 of thoracic duct
 fibrinogen concentration of, 392
 hemolytic action of, 373
 prothrombin concentration of, 392

Lymphatic system, 389-404
 adrenal hormones and, 531-32
 anatomy of, 389-91
 fat transport by, 389
 in kidney, 392-93
 lymphoid diseases, x-radiation and, 67
 lymphoid tissue, 395-397

Lymphatic system (cont.)
 lymphoid tissue (cont.)
 formation of, 376
 gluconeogenesis and, 532
 regeneration of, 397
 serum protein and involution of, 531-32
 splenectomy and development of, 396
 lymph pressure, 395
 tumor cell transport by, 390

Lymph nodes
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 531
 malignancy of, 397
 tumors and, 390

Lysolecithin
 erythrocyte changes and, 378
 hemolysis and, 378

M

Magnesium
 absorption of, 321
 muscle paralysis and, 283

Malignancy, *see* Tumors

Malnutrition, *see* Inanition

Mammary gland, 587-90
 androgens and, 588, 589
 duct growth of, 588
 estrogens and, 588
 hormonal regulation of, 587
 thyroid gland and, 590
see also Lactation

Manganese, erythropoiesis and, 378

Mecholyl, 210, 308

Medulla oblongata, 478-79
 blood vessel tone in, carbon dioxide and, 237
 motor nuclei of, 478
 respiration centers in, 479
 salivary gland secretion and, 305, 479

Melanophores
 development of, 89-90
 differentiation of, 90

Membranes
 artificial, 2-4
 permeability of, 2
 chemical and physical structure of, 4
 diffusion through, 1, 47
 calcium and, 5
 oxalic acid and, 2
 plasma, permeability of, 5
 potentials, chloride shift in erythrocytes and, 2
 protoplasmic
 calcium and, 49
 cell structure and, 37
 permeability of, 47
 sodium and, 49

SUBJECT INDEX

Menopause, gonadotrophic excretion and, 575-76

Menstruation
body temperature and, 163
emotional shock and, 642
premenstrual period, hypoprothrombinemia and, 366
progesterone and, 582
sexual desire and, 641
work performance and, 638

Mercury, renal tubular reabsorption and, 339

Mescaline, resistance to anoxia and, 253

Mesencephalon
anatomy of, 476
electrical stimulation of, 316, 323

Metabolism
development and, 108-11
exercise and, 604-07
genic control of, 86-91
hexoses and, 183-84
ion accumulation and, 25
of organs, *see* specific organ
peripheral circulatory failure and, 220
prefrontal lobotomy and, 496
rate of
adrenalectomy and, 187
age and, 173
caffeine and, 184
diet and, 173
dinitrophenol and, 252, 416
endocrines and, 184-87
exercise and, 187-89
hypophysectomy and, 187, 527-28
muscle fibrillation and, 292
sulfaguanidine and, 550
thiamine and, 185
thyroxine and, 185-86, 252
total body irradiation and, 72
see also Basal metabolism, Energy metabolism, and Respiration

Metabolism, tissue
hemorrhagic shock and, 251
insulin and, 546
thiouracil and, 549
thyroxine and, 550, 554
see also specific tissues

Methemoglobin
in arterial blood, 265
cerebral anoxia and, 260
determination of, spectrophotometric, 268
flow-birefringence of, 46
formation of, 265
renal function and, 356
in venous blood, 232-33

Methylcellulose, nephrosclerosis and, 332

Methylsalicylate, gastrointestinal mucosa
permeability and, 309

Methyl testosterone
nephrosclerosis and, 342, 349
nitrogen retention and, 343
work performance and, 612

Metrazole
behavior and, 644
cerebral metabolism and, 264
conditioned reflexes and, 497
convulsions and, 438, 648
electroencephalography and, 439
respiration and, 263

Migraine
decompression and, 660
hypertension and, 473
mechanism of, 473

Milk
human, anti-Rh antibodies in, 371
secretion of, *see* Lactation and Mammary gland

Minute volume, *see* Cardiac output

Monoiodacetic acid, resistance to anoxia and, 654

Morphine
absorption of, 322
adaptive behavior and, 497
atrioventricular block and, 405
blood flow and, 206
coronary occlusion and, 407
gastrointestinal function and, 311, 313
intestinal motility and, 314
neuroses and, 649
respiration and, 264
sympathetic activity and, 206

Motion sickness
bilateral labyrinthectomy and, 313
peristalsis and, 312

Muscle, cardiac, *see* Heart

Muscle, skeletal, 275-304
action potentials, 278, 286-89
anoxia and, 283
atrophy of, 291-92, 295
thiamine deficiency and, 605
biophysics of, 275
birefringence of, 277
blood flow in, 208
working capacity and, 284
carbon dioxide in, 284
chemical properties of, 281-86
chloride in, hypertension and, 136
chronaxia of, 288
conduction velocity of, 287
contraction of
birefringence and, 277
isometric, 277
myosin molecule and, 276
speed of, 278-79
stimulation, frequency and, 289
treppe, 285
denervated, 291-96

Muscle (*cont.*)

- denervated (*cont.*)
 - acetylcholine and, 293
 - action potentials of, 292
 - atrophy of, 291-92, 295
 - chemical excitability of, 293-94
 - degeneration of, 291
 - electrical excitability of, 294-96
 - fibrillation of, 292-93
 - glycogen concentration in, 293
 - inanition and, 291
 - poliomyelitis and, 296-97
 - prostigmine and, 293
 - salt content of, 292
 - treatment of, 296
- electrical excitation of, 286, 288
- electrical properties of, 286-89
- electromyography, 286, 287-89
- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, 298
- clinical use of, 288
- denervation and, 292
- poliomyelitis and, 297
- electrolyte equilibrium in, 13, 18-19, 282, 284
- excitability of, anesthetics and, 291
- fasciculation of, curare and, 298
- fatigue of, 284
 - diet and, 285
 - mineral metabolism and, 284
 - recovery from, 285
- glycogen in
 - adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 537
- hypophysectomy and, 537
- hydrogen ion concentration of, 283-84
- injured, 298
 - potassium release by, 283
- intramuscular pressure
 - peripheral circulation and, 280
 - shock and, 280
 - venous pressure and, 212-13
- ion content of, 13, 18-19, 282, 284
- ischemia of, 20
 - blood potassium and, 282
- magnesium-calcium antagonism in, 283
- mechanical properties of, 278-81
- metabolism of
 - ketone bodies and, 605
 - vitamin E and, 298-99
- mineral metabolism of, 13, 18-19, 282, 284
- myasthenia gravis, 286, 288, 299
 - thymectomy and, 299
- myoneural junction, 278-79, 289-91
 - calcium and, 290
 - fatigue and, 289
 - poliomyelitis and, 297
- myotonia, 288

Muscle (*cont.*)

- neuromuscular transmission, 278-79, 289-91
 - acetylcholine and, 290
 - adrenal cortical hormones and, 290
 - calcium and, 290
 - curare and, 289
 - potassium and, 290
 - prostigmine and, 290
- permeability of, 19
- potassium in, hypertension and, 136
- sodium in
 - adrenalectomy and, 20, 540
 - hypertension and, 136
- spasm of, electrotherapy and, 298
- spasticity in, 489, 490
- structural properties of, 276-78
- strychnine and, 206
- temperature of, 172
- thiamine in, 285
- tonus of, 279, 490
 - acoustic stimuli and, 281
 - contraction and, 281
 - circulation and, 280
 - electromyographic studies of, 279-80
 - failure of, 280
 - hemorrhage and, 281
 - intramuscular pressure and, 280
 - psychic tension and, 281
 - temperature and, 461
 - venopressor mechanism and, 280
 - venous pressure and, 280
- viscoelastic constants of, 280
- water content of, 144

Muscle, smooth

- birefringence of, 277
- distribution of tone in, 121
- extensibility of, 277
- stimulation of, digitalis and, 678
- viscoelastic constants of, 280

Muscular exercise, 599-622

- adrenal cortical hormone assay and, 612
- age and, 607, 613
- blood constituents and, 603
 - bicarbonate, 610, 611
 - carbon dioxide tension and, 284
 - lactate, 189, 601, 603, 604, 610
 - pyruvic acid, 603
 - serum cholinesterase, 611
 - serum protein, 610
- body temperature and, 607-09
- cardiovascular condition and, 603
- cardiovascular-renal disease and, 617
- coronary circulation and, 609
- dark adaptation and, 511
- diet and, 599
- "effort syndrome" and, 616
- electrocardiography and, 610

Muscular exercise (cont.)

endurance, 599, 600
 blood loss and, 616
 diet and, 634
 endurance time, 603
 heart rate acceleration and, 610
 racial differences and, 614
 sex differences and, 613
 temperature and, 608-09
 training and, 615
 vitamin B deficiency and, 606

fatigue, *see* Fatigue
 heart rate and, 189, 662
 heart size and, 616
 hemoglobinemia and, 616
 hemoglobinuria and, 616
 hyperpnea and, 236, 267
 ischemia and, 615
 leukocyte counts and, 611
 metabolism and, 187-89, 604-07
 muscle potassium and, 611
 nutrition and, 604-07
 palmar skin resistance and, 604
 physical fitness tested by, 599-604
 maximal tests, 600-02, 662
 submaximal tests, 602-04, 662

prostigmine, 286

recovery from, 188, 602
 amphetamine and, 600
 anoxia and, 600
 heart rate and, 601
 pervitin and, 600
 thiamine deficiency and, 600
 training and, 600

respiration and, 599, 601, 607, 662

serum pH and, 611

speed of, muscle tone and, 281

sulfonamides and, 611

sweating and, 608

temperature regulation and, 607-09

thiamine and, 188, 285

training and, 614-15

urine constituents and, 613

vitamin loss during, 612-13

see also Work

Mutations

allelic, 75
 induction of, 79-83
 radiation and, 79-81
 by serological methods, 83

lethal, 82
 rate of, 82
 recessive, 92
 spontaneous, 76
 in unicellular organisms, 82

Myosin

flow birefringence of, 46
 muscle contraction and, 276

N

Narcotics, bacterial luminescence and, 49
 Nausea

anoxia and, 636
 decompression and, 660

Neosynephrine, work performance and, 612

Nerve

blood supply and activity of, 457
 degeneration of, thiamine content and, 458

dorsal roots, stimulation of, 464
 electrical activity of, 455-56

electrotonus of, 415

fibers

A fibers, 463

C fibers, 474

contact guidance of, 117

dentrite potentials, 466

diameter of, 459

irritability of, 456

rectification in axons, 457

injury to, 285-86

cold and, 177

injury potential, 457

aerobic fraction of, 457

irritability of, 455-57

oxidation in, 458

pressure and, 457

recruitment in, 456

regeneration of, 455, 458-60

sheath, cholinesterase in, 243

stimulation, electric, 455

thiamine and, 245, 458

veratrine and, 456

Nerves

acoustic, vitamin A deficiency and, 520

auditory, inhibition of, 462

cholinergic, acetylcholine synthesis in, 466

cranial, nuclear patterns of, 478

depressor

blood pressure and, 204, 218

vasomotor changes and, 204

facial, 479

motor, section of, muscle chronaxia and, 288

oculomotor, 479

optic, regeneration of, 517

sensory, pain impulses in, 474

somatic, depressor reflexes, 204

trigeminal, pain from, 476

trochlear, 479

vagus

atrial fibrillation and, 407

atrioventricular block, 405

coronary blood flow and, 420, 610

drugs and, 417

- Nerves (cont.)
 - vagus (cont.)
 - faradization of, 306
 - gastric secretion and, 306
 - gastrin and, 305
 - heart action and, 405, 410
 - heart rate and, 519, 609-10
 - heart sounds and, 409
 - inotropic effect of, 406
 - respiration and, 261, 262
 - Nervous system
 - electrical activity of, 427
 - functional development of, 120-22
 - morphogenesis of, 117-20
 - of newborn, 122-23
 - somatic functions of, 471-508
 - Nervous system, central
 - acetylcholine and, 241, 243, 244, 467
 - activation of, 121
 - amphetamine and, 686
 - angiotonin action and, 347
 - anoxia and, 122, 193, 249, 653
 - acetylcholine and resistance to, 655
 - atropine and, 241, 242, 467
 - carbonic anhydrase in, 237-38
 - conduction in
 - calcium and, 244
 - regeneration and, 459
 - conduction and synaptic transmission
 - in, 455-70
 - damage to, 123
 - electrical activity in, 477
 - see also Brain, electrical activity of, and Cerebral cortex, electrical activity of
 - hypothermia and, 134-35
 - motor functions of, 478-88
 - myelination in, 466
 - oxygen toxicity and, 659
 - physostigmine and, 241
 - reflex response to touch, 463
 - respiratory localization in, 479
 - veratrome and, 417
 - see also Brain, Cerebral cortex, etc.
 - Neural crest, motor fiber development and, 118
 - Neural plate, folding of, 117
 - Neural tube, formation of, 117
 - Neurine
 - gastric secretion and, 308
 - threshold dose of, 308
 - Neurocirculatory asthenia muscular exercise in, 616
 - Neurons
 - motor, supernormal phase in somata of, 463
 - number of, control of, 118
 - Neurosis, experimental, 497, 645-50
 - adaptive behavior and, 645
 - audiogenic seizures
 - age and, 645
 - drugs and, 648
 - maze learning and, 647
 - susceptibility to, 648
 - auditory stimulation and, 645
 - morphine and, 497, 649
 - prefrontal lobectomy and, 626
 - production of, 497
 - shock therapy of, 497
 - Neurospora*
 - arginine synthesis by, 87
 - growth requirements of, 86
 - metabolic processes of, genic control of, 86
 - mutations in, 86
 - Newborn
 - anoxia resistance of, 122-23, 248
 - brain metabolism of, 182, 191
 - capillary fragility in, 211
 - kidney function of, 140, 345
 - nervous system of, 122-23
 - Niacine
 - body weight and, 169
 - capillary contractility and, 210
 - cutaneous vasodilatation and, 209
 - deficiency of, electrocardiography and, 413
 - in sweat, 613
 - Nicotinamide, deficiency of, work performance and, 606
 - Nicotine, heart sounds and, 409
 - Nicotinic acid, see Niacine
 - Nikethamide, respiration and, 263
 - Nitrate, sodium amylase content of pancreatic secretion and, 310
 - Nitrogen
 - excretion of, thyroid feeding and, 139
 - inhalation of, electroencephalography and, 237
 - metabolism of
 - diabetes insipidus and, 138, 344
 - Graves' disease and, 693
 - Nitrogen balance
 - amino acids and, 379
 - androgens and, 557
 - Cushing's syndrome and, 536
 - Nitrous oxide
 - arterial oxygen saturation and, 264
 - respiration and, 264
 - Novocaine, muscle fibrillation and, 293
 - Nucleoproteins, 41
 - in chromosomes, 78
 - Nutrition, exercise and, 604-07

O

Obesity
 basal metabolism and, 182
 drugs and, 182
 hypothalamic lesions and, 528

Oleandrin, 678

Olfaction, 435, 494, 522

Olive oil
 gastric emptying and, 313
 lipolysis of, 319

Osmosis, 7

Osmotic pressure, water intake and, 8

Ouabain, 678, 683
 assay of, 685-86
 heart sounds and, 409

Ovary
 androgens and, 584
 cell division in, 568
 cystic, pituitary extract and, 575
 development of, 571
 estrogens and, 577
 function of, estrogens and, 577
 growth of, gonadotrophins and, 574
 histochemical study of, 576
 infection of, estrogens and, 580
 oogenesis, estrogens and, 585
 ovariectomy, gonadotrophin excretion and, 577

Ovulation
 body temperature and, 171
 gonadotrophins and, 570, 574, 575
 time of, 568, 569, 570

Ovum
 fertility of, 574
 growth rate of, 570

Oxygen deficiency, 247-54
 acetylcholine of brain and, 244
 adrenal cortical hypertrophy and, 533
 after-image intensity and, 509
 arterial pressure and, 407, 656
 behavior and, 657
 blood sugar and, 252, 533-34, 658
 blood volume and, 610
 body temperature and, 260
 brain function and, 244, 427, 442, 657
 brain metabolism and, 191, 244, 655
 carbon dioxide and resistance to, 237
 cardiac output and, 610
 cataract formation and, 515
 central nervous system and, 122, 249, 427, 653, 655, 657
 ceiling for survival, 247-48
 cerebrospinal pressure and, 254
 chemoreceptor threshold to, 256-58
 circulation and, 656
 circulatory failure and, 654
 colon motility and, 315
 color vision and, 509

Oxygen deficiency (cont.)
 cortical electrical activity and, 442, 657
 effects of, 193, 636
 electrocardiography and, 411
 exercise recovery and, 600
 fat absorption and, 319
 flicker fusion frequency and, 510
 heart rate and, 607
 heart tolerance of to, 406
 hyperemia and, 334
 hyperglycemia and, 533-34
 hyperpnea and, 255, 257
 hyperthermia and, 254
 intestinal motility and, 313-14
 iron absorption and, 321
 lymph flow and, 392
 muscle damage and, 283
 myocardium degeneration and, 407
 plasma histamine content and, 250
 physical fitness and, 663
 polyuria and, 334, 543
 protoplasmic movement and, 52
 recovery from, 637
 reflexes and, 463
 resistance to, 192, 250, 653-55
 acetylcholine of tissue and, 244, 655
 age and, 248-49, 654
 blood sugar and, 252
 carbon dioxide and, 237, 654
 cold and, 654
 desoxycorticosterone and, 252
 drugs and, 252-54, 654
 epinephrine and, 252
 insulin and, 252
 polycythemia and, 252
 temperature and, 249-52, 260
 thiamine and, 245
 thiouracil and, 192, 693
 thiourea and, 691
 thyroidectomy and, 192
 respiratory center and, 254, 258-61
 respiratory response to, 256, 656
 sympathetic nervous system and, 658
 urine secretion and, 135
 vision and, 509, 510, 657
 work performance and, 600, 607, 636, 661, 665

Oxygen poisoning, 659

Oxygen saturation, of arterial blood, 231-35, 265

Oxygen tension
 in arterial blood
 alveolar gases and, 231-35
 determination of, 233-35
 cortical electrical activity and, 442
 respiration and, 607
 seizure discharge and, 438

P

Pain
 renal function and, 355
 visceral, analgesics and, 298

Pancreas
 acinar cells of, 310
 alkali reserve of, 310
 alloxan and, 694
 insulin content of, 529
 islets of, 543-48
 alloxan diabetes and, 544
 carcinoma of, 544

pancreatectomy
 fatty infiltration of liver and, 310
 insulin and, 319
 partial, technique for, 545
 water excretion and, 143

pancreatitis, electrocardiography and, 420-21

secretion of
 alkali in, 310
 amylase content of, 310
 atropine and, 320
 secretin and, 307
 specific gravity of, 310

Pantothenic acid
 body weight and, 169
 in sweat, 613
 work output and, 664

Parasympathetic nervous system
 pupil size and, 516
see also Nerves, vagus

Parathyreokrin, gastric secretion and, 308

Parathyroid glands, 555
 hormone of
 bone lesions and, 342, 555
 calcium metabolism and, 342
 phosphorus metabolism and, 342
 serum calcium and, 342

Paredrinol
 kidney function and, 341
 venous pressure and, 204

Paresis, chordotomy and, 487

Parturition, 639

Pavatrine, airsickness and, 661

Pectin
 blood volume and, 222
 circulatory failure and, 222

Penicillin
 absorption of, 322
 penetration of into aqueous humor, 13

Pentobarbital
 blood pressure and, 355
 electrical activity of brain and, 433, 434
 lymph flow and, 393, 394
 oliguria and, 355
 renal function and, 355

Periplocin, 683
 periplocymarin, 683

Permeability, 1-33
 of artificial membranes, 2-4
 to electrolytes, narcotics and, 5
 hemolysis and, 6
 impedance and, 26
 mathematics of, 1-2
 to molecules, 7-12
 to natural membranes, 1
 temperature coefficients and, 1

Personality changes
 shock and, 497
 temporal lobe lesions and, 496

Pervitin
 exercise recovery and, 600
 work output and, 600

Peripheral circulation, 201-30
 anemia and, 209
 anesthesia and, 209
 anoxia and, 407, 656
 body temperature and, 249
 cardiac edema and, 201
 chemical factors and, 204-07
 epinephrine and, 656
 external pressure and, 201-02
 failure of, 220
 histamine and, 205
 intramuscular pressure and, 280
 in muscle, 208
 nervous control of, 202-04
 nicotine and, 209
 shock and, 218
 temperature and, 130, 167, 208, 609

Peripheral resistance, *see Vasomotor phenomena*

Pernicious anemia, *see Anemia, pernicious*

Pharmacology 677-706
 barbituric acids, 689
 digitalis group, 667-86
 sympathomimetic amines, 686-88

Phenobarbital, learning and, 644

Phenolsulfophthalein, excretion of, 334

Phosphatases
 in chick embryo, 109
 in serum, cholecystectomy and, 311

Phosphate bonds, energy from, 194-96

Phosphate cycle, *in vivo*, 195

Phosphates
 determination of, 196
 metabolism of, insulin and, 196, 544
 in urine, exercise and, 613

Phosphocreatin, formation of, 194

Phosphorus, metabolism of, Graves' disease and, 693

Physiology, applied, 653-76

Physiology, developmental, 107-26

Physostigmine
 bronchial muscle spasm and, 240

Physostigmine (cont.)
 cardio-inhibitory action of acetylcholine and, 418
 central nervous system and, 241
 gastrointestinal motility and, 316
 neurogenic development and, 624
 respiratory response to, 467

Picrotocene, absorption of, 322

Picrotoxin
 behavior and, 644
 cerebral metabolism and, 264
 respiration and, 253, 263, 264

Pigmentation
 enzymes specific for, 91
 genetic control of, 89

Pilocarpine
 capillary contractility and, 210
 gastric secretion and, 306, 307
 salivary gland secretion and, 305

Pinacol, gastrointestinal mucosa permeability and, 309

Pitocin, 543
 vasodilatation and, 420

Pitressin
 antidiuretic effect of, 138
 chloride absorption and, 345
 diabetes insipidus and, 137
 electrocardiography and, 415
 hyperglycemia and, 543
 myocardial lesions and, 415
 peptic ulcer formation and, 309
 sodium excretion and, 137

Pituitary gland
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 529
 anterior lobe, 527-28
 estrogens and, 578
 glomerular filtration rate and, 344
 inulin clearance and, 527
 renal function and, 344, 527
 thyroidectomy and, 552
 thyroidectomy cells in, 550

antidiuretic hormone
 diabetes insipidus and, 137
 glucose and, 345
see also Pitressin

extracts
 cystic ovaries and, 575
 nymphomania and, 575

gonadotropin hormones, *see* Gonadotropins

growth hormone
 hypoglycemia and, 527
 isolation of, 527
 thiourea and, 691

hypophsectomy
 diabetes mellitus and, 545
 diodrast tubular capacity and, 344
 fat storage and, 528
 hypertension and, 349

Pituitary gland (cont.)
 hypophsectomy (cont.)
 hypoglycemia and, 528
 hypotension and, 205, 528
 liver cirrhosis and, 554
 liver fat and, 528
 liver protein and, 528
 metabolic rate and, 187, 528
 muscle glycogen and, 536
 nitrogen storage and, 528
 renal function and, 527
 serum albumin and, 528
 serum globulin and, 528
 shock and, 539
 thyroid iodine and, 552
 pituitrin, hyperglycemia and, 543
 posterior lobe, 542-43
 gastric secretion and, 308
 hypertension and, 136, 543
 polyuria and, 135
 urine excretion and, 135, 334
see also Pitocin and Pitressin
 thiouracil storage in, 693
 water excretion and, 343-45

Placenta
 antibody transfer across, 116
 carbohydrate storage in, 116
 diffusion coefficient of, 115
 fat storage in, 116
 oxygen consumption of, 113-14
 permeability of, 114-15, 146
 to thiouracil, 694
 vascular system and, 111-17

Plants
 geotropism in, 48
 osmotic pressure in sap of, 8
 radiation and, 64
 roots, respiration in, 24
 self-incompatibility in, 84
 water intake of, 8

Plasma
 as blood substitute, 154, 155, 368-69
 carbon dioxide capacity, shock and, 150
 comparison of adult and fetal, 111-12
 content of substances, *see* specific substances
 osmotic pressure of, dehydration and, 127
 volume of
 age and, 214
 ammonium chloride and, 129
 dehydration and, 214
 desoxycorticosterone and, 145
 edema and, 147
 hemorrhage and, 152
 serum albumin and, 221
 shock and, 151

Plasmolysis, recovery from, 13

Plasmoquin, electrocardiography and, 416

Plasmosin, 41
Pleural cavity, absorption of gases from, 7
Pneumococcus, type specificity of, 79
Poliomyelitis, 296-97
 muscle denervation and, 296-97
 muscle spasticity and, 297
 myoneural junction and, 297
Polydipsia, alcohol and, 144
Posture
 alveolar ventilation and, 266
 capillary permeability and, 213
 cardiac output and, after sympathectomy, 409
 electrocardiography and, 412
 hypotension and, 213
 partition of air in lungs and, 266
 venous oxygen tension and, 213
Potassium
 axon rectification and, 457
 in blood
 ischemia and, 20
 muscle ischemia and, 282
 renal insufficiency and, 420
 in cardiac muscle
 electrocardiography and, 282
 entry of, 19
 erythrocyte permeability to, 6
 heart rate and, 419
 intestinal motility and, 317
 in muscle
 exercise and, 611
 hypertension and, 136
 nerve injury potential and, 457
 neuromuscular transmission and, 290
 in pancreas, 310
 in plasma, shock and, 151
 poisoning
 electrocardiography and, 282
 muscle electrolytes and, 282
 radioactive, excretion of, 146
 in serum
 muscle electrolytes and, 282
 shock and, 282
Pregnancy
 corpus luteum and, 581
 electroencephalography and, 440
 progesterone and, 582
 toxemia of, 354
Pregnenolone
 fatigue and, 637
 work performance and, 664
Pressure, hydrostatic, response of protoplasm to, 48
Pressure in vessels, *see* Arterial pressure and Venous pressure
Progesterone, 581-82
 abortion and, 582
 administration of, 582
 andromimetic activity of, 581
 Progesterone (*cont.*)
 hypertension and, 349
 menstruation and, 582
 nephrosclerosis and, 332
Promizole, goitrogenic effect of, 549
Propadrine
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 behavior and, 644
 excretion of, 688
 obesity and, 182
Propylene, respiration and, 264
Prostate gland, in female rats, 97
Prostigmine
 amylase in pancreatic secretion and, 310
 anoxia resistance and, 253
 autonomic nervous system and, 442
 denervated muscle and, 293
 gastrointestinal motility and, 314, 316
 muscular exercise and, 286
 myoneural transmission and, 290
Proteins
 in diet, work performance and, 664
 flow-birefringence of, 45-46
 gastrointestinal absorption of, 318
 intake polyuria and, 138
 in lymph 392, 393
 metabolism of
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 535-38
 shock and, 219
 molecular structure of, 42-43, 44
 specific dynamic action of, 184
 work performance in hot climate and, 605
Proteins, plasma, 379-80, 393
 anesthesia and, 144
 denaturation of, irradiation and, 5
 exercise and, 610
 hemorrhage and, 152, 379
 hyperglobulinemia
 bone marrow disease and, 380
 race and, 380
 hypoproteinemia
 amino acids and, 379
 gastrointestinal malignancy and, 379
 hectectomy and, 379
 liver cirrhosis and, 379
 peptic ulcers and, 379
Prothrombin, 365-66
 hypoprothrombinemia
 biliary obstruction and, 366
 cectomy and, 365
 dicumarol and, 366
 liver disease and, 366
 scurvy and, 366
 tuberculosis and, 366
 vitamin K and, 366
 in lymph, 392
 in plasma, 392

Protoplasm

anesthesia and, 55-56
 cation replaceability in, 21
 cellular organization of, 38-39
 centrifugal force and, 48
 chemical constitution of, 40-41
 chemotaxis in, 52-53
 coacervate concept of, 44-45
 colloidal properties of, 39, 40, 46-47
 contractility of, 37
 elasticity of, 37, 39
 electric conduction of, 39
 electrical forces and, 50-51
 fibrous, structure of, 41
 flow-birefringence and, 45
 freezing point of, 50
 functional organization of, 39
 imbibition by, 39
 mechanical forces and, 48-49
 microscopic, structure of, 39
 molecular, structure of, 40
 movement, types of, 52
 permeability of, 35, 39, 47
 photosynthesis by, 38
 physical properties of, 35-60
 pressure and, 48
 radiation and, 54-55
 respiration of, 38
 rhythm in, 56-57
 spirality of, 38
 streaming of, 36, 44, 48, 51-52, 691
 structure of, 38-46
 surface tension of, 35
 temperature and, 49-50
 torsion of, 38
 viscosity of, 35-37

Protozoa, radiation and, 64

Pseudopregnancy, deciduoma and, 582

Psychology, physiological, 623-52

 maze learning

 auditory stimuli and, 647
 electroshock and, 647
 mental imagery, 630-31
 psychic tension, muscle tone and, 281
 see also Appetite; Behavior; Cerebral cortex; Central nervous system; and Neurosis, experimental

Pupils

 iris, 516
 dilatation of, 516
 size of, age and, 512
 Stiles-Crawford effect, 510, 512

Pyridoxine, deficiency of, intestinal absorption and, 318

Pyruvic acid in blood, exercise and, 603

Q

Quinidine, heart sounds and, 409

Quinine

 absorption of, 322
 electrocardiography and, 416
 fat absorption and, 320
 intestinal motility and, 315

R

Radiation

 algae and, 64
 bacteria and, 62
 body temperature and, 68
 bone and, 70, 71
 brain and, 72
 capillary permeability and, 539
 cartilage and, 71
 chromosome breakage and, 81
 fertility and, 72
 fertilization and, 65
 fungi and, 63
 invertebrates and, 65
 ionizing effect of, 61
 kidney and, 72
 measurement of, 61
 metabolic rate and, 72
 mutation and, 65, 79, 80
 physiological effects of, 61-74
 plants and, 64
 pneumonitis and, 72
 protoplasmic streaming and, 54
 protozoa and, 64-65
 shock and, 69
 viruses and, 62

Radiation, neutron

 effects of, 67
 gene mutation and, 80

Radiation, ultraviolet

 chromosome breakage and, 81, 82
 embryological development and, 111
 erythrocyte permeability and, 5
 protein denaturation and, 5
 semen production and, 571

Radiation, x-ray

 cutaneous responses, 69
 erythrocyte permeability and, 5
 heart changes and, 70
 hypertension and, 350
 inflammation and, 62
 leukemia and, 68
 leukopenia and, 67
 neoplastic disease and, 72
 protein denaturation and, 5
 skin erythema from, 61
 therapeutic use of, 67
 wound healing and, 69

Receptors, 460-62

 stimulation of, 460
 structural identity of, 460

Red blood cells
 agglutination of, gelatin and, 222
 destruction of, fat ingestion and, 373-75
 elasticity of, 37
 epinephrine and, 204
 erythroblastosis fetalis, 116
 erythropoiesis
 iron in, 377-78
 manganese and, 378
 oxygen toxicity and, 658
 fetal, 112
 fragility of, 378
 hemolysis, 6-7, 378-79
 erythrocyte permeability and, 6
 lipemic serum and, 374
 lysolecithin and, 378
 osmotic pressure differences and, 6
 pernicious anemia and, 375
 surface tension and, 378
 thiourea and, 690, 691
 ion content of, 18
 lipoids in, 4
 lysolecithin and, 378
 nonsolvent volume in, 8
 osmotic pressure of, 8
 permeability of, 378
 constants of, 11
 irradiation and, 5
 to potassium, 6
 to thiourea, 690
 pernicious anemia, *see* Anemia, pernicious
 polycythemia
 anoxia and, 252, 654
 cobalt and, 252
 exercise and, 610
 Rh antigens of, *see* Rh factor
 size of, 378
 suspension of, as blood substitute, 369-70
 urea content of, 12
 volume of, gelatin and, 221

Reflex
 abdominal, 486
 deep, 486
 knee jerk, anoxia and, 463
 pupillodilator, afferent nerve stimulation and, 463
 stretch, 486
 swallowing, 312, 465

Reflexes
 conditioned, 497
 acquisition of, inanition and, 625
 convulsions and, 497
 integration of, 463-65

Relaxin, 582-83
 occurrence of, 582-83
 preparation of, 583

Renin, *see* Kidney, pressor substances
 Rennin, in gastric secretion, 309

Reproduction
 gestational period, 639
 hormones in, 567-98
see also Estrus, Menopause, Menstruation, Ovary, Semen, Spermatozoa, Testis, Uterus, etc.

Reproductive behavior
 androgens and, 640, 642
 castration and, 640
 cerebral injury and, 639-40
 development of, 641
 estrogens and, 640
 homosexuality, 640
 masturbation, 641
 menstrual cycle and, 641
 nymphomania, pituitary extracts and, 575
 sex drive and, 639-43

Reproductive system
 atmospheric pressure and, 571-72
 development of, 571

Respiration, 231-74
 alveolar pCO_2 , 248
 pulmonary ventilation and, 235
 alveolar pH_2O , 248
 alveolar pO_2 , 232
 determination of, 233-35
 alveolar ventilation, posture and, 266
 anesthesia and, 667
 anoxia and, 656
 apnea, 261
 cervical cordotomy and, 668
 narcotics and, 667
 arterial blood pressure and, 202, 208
 artificial, methods of, 268
 blood temperature and, 255
 body temperature and, 249
 breath-holding syndrome, 267
 carbon dioxide and, 193, 248, 256
 carbon monoxide inhalation and, 259
 centers
 anoxia and, 254, 258-61
 drugs and, 263-65
 functional integration of, 262
 localization of, 262, 479
 picrotoxin and, 253
 regulation of, 235-55, 479
 central nervous control of, 235-55, 479
 cerebrospinal pressure and, 259
 chemical control of, 235-55
 ciliary activity in, 267-68
 control of
 acetylcholine and, 240-43
 acid hypothesis, 236-40
 exercise and, 607
 hydrogen ion concentration and, 235
 cyanide and, 110

Respiration (*cont.*)
 depth of
 anesthesia and, 235-36
 chemoreceptor stimulation and, 258
 diethylstilbestrol and, 556
 drugs and, 263-65
 dyspnea
 atelectasis and, 266
 nocturnal, 148, 267
 exercise and, 599, 662
 hyperpnea
 acidosis and, 239, 255
 anoxemia and, 255, 257
 hypcapnia and, 255
 in muscular exercise, 236, 267
 oxygen consumption and, 654
 hyperventilation, 254-55
 lactic acid and, 607
 medulla oblongata and, 479
 minute volume of, carbon dioxide in-
 halation and, 654
 orthopnea, heart disease and, 266
 oxygen tension and, 232, 607
 periodic, 263
 phrenic motoneurones and, 479
 rate of
 acetylcholine and, 242
 cerebral anemia and, 259
 exercise and, 601
 pulmonary ventilation and, 258
 respiratory hormone, carbon dioxide as,
 235-40
 respiratory muscles, innervation of, 263
 respiratory reflexes, 255-65
 carotid and aortic bodies, 255-61
 responses to
 acetylcholine, 467
 anoxemia, 256
 atropine, 467
 dinitrophenol, 416
 physostigmine, 467
 rhythm of, mental imagery and, 630
 thyroidectomy and, 553
 vagotomy and, 262
 vagus stimulation and, 261

Respiratory quotient, cortical sterones
 and, 537

Resuscitation, 666-71

Retina, *see* Vision, retina

Rh factor
 abortion and, 371
 in blood, 370-73
 erythroblastosis fetalis and, 370-71,
 372-73
 frequency of, 370
 Rh types, 372

Rheumatic fever, nephrosclerosis and, 332

Rheumatism, hyperinsulinism and, 548

Riboflavin
 body weight and, 169
 deficiency of
 fatigue and, 638
 thermal vasomotor reflex and, 167
 work performance and, 606
 intestinal absorption and, 318
 in sweat, 612

Ribonucleic acid in cells, 108

Rutin, capillary fragility and, 211

S

Salicylates, prothrombinogenic effect of,
 366

Saline solution, as blood substitute, 154

Saliva
 amylolytic activity of, 305
 iodine in, 305
 Salivary glands
 medulla oblongata and, 305
 pilocarpine and, 305
 ptyalin, caffeine and action of, 308
 secretion rate of, 305
 uranium in, 305

Sarcoma, *see* Tumors

Schizophrenia, electrical activity of brain
 and, 440

Scopolamine, airsickness and, 661

Scurvy
 erythropoiesis and, 377
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 366
 liver iron concentration and, 377
 plasma iron and, 377

Secretin, amylase in pancreatic secretion
 and, 310

Semen, yield, radiation and, 571

Seminal vesicles, androgens and, 585

Sensations, cutaneous, 522-23
 anatomy of, 474
 anterior chordotomy and, 476
 hemithermanesthesia, production of,
 476

itching, 475

pain, 473-76
 distribution of fibers for, 522
 electrical stimulation of receptors for,
 460
 fiber types for, 474
 fifth cranial nerve section and, 476
 isolation of, 460
 phantom limb, 475
 psychology of, 474
 referred, areas of, 522
 threshold of, 474

phantom limb, 492

physiology of, 474

prick areas, 474-75

radiation and, 69, 70

Sensations (*cont.*)
temperature changes and, 165
touch areas, 474-75
vibration, 523

Serum
bovine, as blood substitute, 369
content of substances, *see* specific substances
lipemic, hemolysis and, 374

Serum albumin, as blood substitute, 155

Sex
color weakness and, 513
determination of, 76
work performance and, 601

Sex hormones 576-87
metabolic effects of, 555-57
metabolism of, 587
see also Androgens, Estrogens, Gonadotropins, Pituitary gland, Progesterone, and Testosterone

Sexual behavior, *see* Reproductive behavior

Sexual skin, color of, estrogens and, 580

Shivering
hypothermia and, 176
temperature regulation and, 164

Shock, 214-22, 356-60, 402
acidosis and, 156
arterial pressure and, 150
blood flow and, 150
blood substitutes and, 153-56, 215-22
blood volume and, 151, 217
body fluid changes and, 150-53
body temperature and, 171-72
capillary leakage and, 151
capillary permeability and, 151, 217
carbohydrate metabolism and, 219
cardiac output and, 150, 408
cortical hormones and, 532
glomerular filtration rate and, 357
hemodilution and, 151
hemorrhagic, 152
cardiac output and, 408
hypoproteinemia and, 215
histamine and, 422
hypertension and, 349
intramuscular pressure and, 280
kidney pressor substance liberation and, 359
liver metabolism and, 190
lymph flow in, 402
metabolism and, 219
orthostatic, 152-53
peptone and, 220
peripheral circulation and, 218
personality changes and, 497
plasma carbon dioxide capacity and, 150
plasma potassium and, 151, 282

Shock (*cont.*)
plasma volume and, 151
pressor drugs and, 688
protein metabolism and, 219
renal blood flow and, 357-58
renal failure and, 356
renal vasoconstriction and, 358, 359
spinal anesthesia and, 218
toxic factors and, 216
treatment of, heat and, 156
urine output and, 150, 357, 358

Skin
edema formation and, 148
fluorescence of, 211
permeability of, to electrolytes, 5
resistance of, exercise and, 662
temperature of, 165
environmental temperature and, 167, 609
exercise and, 608
water in, estrogenic hormones and, 145

Sleep
cardiovascular test and, 603
electroencephalography and, 434
heart rate and, 603
work performance and, 600

Smell, *see* Olfaction

Special senses, 509-26
see also, individual senses

Sodium
excretion of, pitressin and, 137
in muscle, hypertension and, 136
in pancreas, 310
radioactive, absorption of, 146

Sodium chloride
excretion of, in diabetes insipidus, 139
intake of
body weight and, 131
sweat loss and, 131, 132
work performance and, 131

nephrosclerosis and, 348
oxygen consumption and, 169
requirement for, environmental temperature and, 168-69
water intoxication and, 348
work fitness, temperature and, 609

Sodium citrate-glucose, blood storage and, 367

Spermatozoa
radiation and, 571
spermatogenesis
age and, 570
atmospheric pressure and, 571
radiation and, 65
testosterone and, 585

Spinal cord
anoxia and, 463
cholinesterase content of, 467

Spinal cord (cont.)
 chordotomy
 cutaneous sensations and, 476
 effects of, 487
 inhibition in, 462-63
 pyramidal tract and, 486-87
 reflexes in, 487

Spleen
 metabolism of, hyperthyroidism and, 184
 splenectomy
 blood pressure and, 205
 erythremia and, 358
 hematopoiesis and, 396
 lymphocyte production and, 395-96
 lymphoid tissue formation and, 396

Sprue
 avitaminosis of, 313
 gastrointestinal changes and, 311
 intestinal motility and, 313

Steroids
 absorption of, 573
 antifibromatogenic, inactivation by liver, 580
 vaginal cornification and, 579
 see also individual compounds

Stomach
 absorption by
 of amino acids, 318-19
 of fatty acids, 319
 of iron, 321
 emptying time of
 glucose and, 313
 high fat meal and, 373
 pernicious anemia and, 376
 temperature and, 313
 gastrectomy, pernicious anemia and, 375
 motility of, 312-13
 cerebral cortex and, 316
 evacuation and, 312
 gastric tone and, 313
 motion sickness and, 312
 olive oil and, 313
 parathyreokrin and, 308
 rugae formation, 312
 urine injection and, 313
 mucosa
 histamine in, 307
 permeability of, 309
 peptic activity, 309
 potassium liberation from
 drugs and, 317
 electrical stimulation and, 317
 secretion of, 305-09
 bile and, 307
 blood supply and, 306
 caffeine and, 308
 enterogastrone and, 307

Stomach (cont.)
 secretion of (cont.)
 hemorrhage and, 309
 histamine and, 306, 307
 hydrochloric acid and, 307
 liver extract and, 306
 mecholyl and, 308
 neurine and, 308
 osmotic pressure of, 306
 parathyreokrin and, 308
 pilocarpine and, 306, 307
 pituitrin and, 308
 sulfonamides and, 308-09
 thyroidectomy and, 311
 vagus nerve and, 306

Streptococcus viridans, endocarditis lenta and, 422

Strophanthidin, esters of, activity of, 685

Strophanthin
 adrenalectomy and, 685
 assay of, 685-86

Strychnine
 absorption of, 322
 asphyxia and, 253
 blood pressure and, 206
 circulation and, 263
 electroencephalography and, 434, 436, 439, 444
 muscular tone and, 206
 recovery from hypothermia and, 175
 respiration and, 263
 respiratory failure and, 264

Sucrose, hydropic degeneration and, 337

Sulfadiazine
 elimination of, 338
 solubility of, hydrogen ion concentration and, 338
 work performance and, 665

Sulfonamides
 absorption of, 323
 agranulocytosis and, 376
 in blood, 366
 blood respiratory functions and, 264
 blood storage and, 367
 electrocardiography and, 416
 excretion of, 141
 exercise and, 611
 gastric secretion and, 308-09
 hematuria and, 338
 kidney damage and, 141
 metabolic rate and, 550
 renal clearance of, 338
 thyroid hyperplasia and, 550
 thyroxine production and, 186, 551

Sulfur, vitamin D absorption and, 320

Swallowing, mechanism of, 312

Sweat
 chloride concentration in, 130, 132

Sweat (*cont.*)
vitamins in, 167

Sweat glands
failure of, 132-33
secretion of
environmental temperature and, 168, 609
exercise and, 608
insensate, 133
motion sickness and, 168
temperature adaptation and, 130
work and, 130

tertianization of, 168

Sweating, cold, motion sickness and, 134

Sympathetic nervous system
anoxia and, 658
atropine and, 442
epinephrine and, 202
morphine and, 206
prostigmine and, 442
sweating control, 165
sympathectomy
capillary blood pressure and, 210
coronary blood flow and, 203
hypertension and, 409
phantom limb and, 475, 492

Sympathomimetic amines, 686-88
adrenergic action of, 687
elimination of, 688
optical isomers of, 687
structure of, 686-87

Synaptic transmission
calcium and, 468
chemical factors in, 466-68
irritability and, 456

Syncope
arterial puncture and, 660
decompression and, 660

T

Taste
discrimination of, 478
thalamic localization of, 478, 522

Thalamus
cortical electrical activity and, 500
enucleation of, electrical activity of
brain and, 429
function of, 478
lesions of, anosognosia and, 495
taste and, 522

Temperature, 163-80
cold as anesthesia, 174
cold injury, 176-78
cold therapy for, 177-78
physiological changes in, 177
stages of, 176-77
protoplasm and, 37, 49-50

Temperature, body
alloxan and, 695
anoxemia and, 260
anoxia, central nervous system and, 249
anoxia resistance and, 249-52
basal metabolism and, 181
bradycardia and, 166
brain metabolism and, 250
brain tumors and, 165, 171-72
circulation and, 249
cortical electrical activity and, 445
environmental temperature and, 166
hyperthermia
anoxia and, 254
environmental temperature and, 608
exercise and, 608

hypothermia, 174-76
anesthetics and, 175
recovery from, drugs and, 174-75
shivering and, 176
tissue water and, 175-76
tolerable range of, 175
water metabolism and, 134-35

lactate of blood and, 165

menstruation and, 163

of muscles, 172

ovulation and, 171

regulation of
adrenalectomy and, 534
adrenal glands and, 165
age and, 172-73
cortical lesions and, 484
development of, 122
endocrine control of, 165-66
exercise and, 607-09
gonads and, 166
nervous control of, 164-65
in sand crab, 173
shivering and, 122, 164
spinal center reflex block and, 164
sweating and, 165, 609
thyroid gland and, 166
water intoxication and, 533

respiration and, 249

shock and, 171-72

sweat chloride and, 132

thiouracil and, 690

thyroidectomy and, 553

Temperature, environmental
adaptation to, 130, 166, 168, 170-71, 609

sweat chloride and, 132
sweat output and, 130
water intake and, 131

anoxia resistance and, 654

bacterial luminescence and, 49

blood volume and, 130

body temperature and, 166

Temperature, environmental (*cont.*)
 cardiac output and, 130
 cerebral electrical activity and, 445
 circulation and, 166-67
 cutaneous blood flow and, 609
 dietary requirements and, 163, 168-70
 sodium chloride, 169
 vitamins, 169-70
 fluid requirement and, 130, 131
 gastric emptying time and, 313
 hemagglutination and, 379
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 366
 insensible perpiration rate and, 134
 internal hemorrhage and, 169-70
 intestinal blood flow and, 317
 morphogenesis and, 96
 muscle tone and, 461
 peripheral circulation and, 130, 208
 polyuria and, 135
 skin temperature and, 167
 sodium chloride requirement and, 168-69
 static receptors of labyrinth and, 461
 thiamine requirement and, 664
 thirst and, 130
 thyroid activity and, 166
 thyroparathyroidectomy and, 554
 vasomotor phenomena and, 203
 vitamin K requirement and, 664
 work capacity and, 130-31, 508, 608-09
 ascorbic acid and, 606
 protein and, 604
 salt intake and, 664

Testis
 androgens and, 585, 586
 androgen production and, 584
 descent of
 age and, 568
 mechanical factors in, 586-87
 hypofunction, androgens and, 587
 Leydig cells in, 584
 metabolism of, hyperthyroidism and, 184
 regression of, 570
 size, atmospheric pressure and, 571

Testosterone
 glycosuria and, 557
 spermatogenesis and, 585
 see also Androgens

Thiamine
 acetate formation and, 245
 acetylcholine cycle and, 245
 body weight and, 169
 deficiency of
 anoxia and, 245
 electrocardiography and, 415, 443
 exercise recovery and, 600
 fatigue and, 638

Thiamine (*cont.*)
 deficiency of (*cont.*)
 heart enlargement and, 421
 intestinal absorption and, 318
 muscle atrophy and, 605
 thermal vasomotor reflex and, 167
 vasomotor disturbance and, 208
 work performance and, 600
 metabolic rate and, 185
 muscular exercise and, 188, 285, 600, 605, 606
 nerve degeneration and, 458
 nerve function and, 245, 458
 requirement for, 663
 muscular exercise and, 188
 stability of, 246
 sweat excretion of, 612
 work performance and, 600, 605, 606

Thiochrome, fluorescence of, 14

Thiocyanate
 antithyroid effect of, 186
 sodium, intestinal secretion rate and, 311

Thiouracil, 689-94
 absorption of, 693
 agranulocytosis and, 690
 anemia and, 693
 anoxia resistance and, 192, 654, 693
 cachexia and, 693
 cretinism and, 186, 549, 693
 goitrogenic action of, 549, 692
 Graves' disease and, 693
 hyperthyroidism and, 186-87
 iodine storage in thyroid and, 550-51
 leukopenia and, 693
 skin rash and, 690
 storage of, 693
 tadpole metamorphosis and, 549
 temperature and, 690
 thyrotoxicosis and, 552, 689
 tissue metabolism and, 549

Thiourea, 689-94
 adrenal gland and, 691
 agranulocytosis and, 692
 anoxia resistance and, 654, 691
 bacterial inhibition and, 691
 bradycardia and, 691
 catalytic action of, 690
 diuretic action of, 691
 excretion of, 692
 goitrogenic effect of, 549, 689
 growth and, 691
 heart and, 691
 hemolysis and, 690, 691
 insecticidal action of, 691
 kidney atrophy and, 691
 photosynthesis and, 690
 pituitary gland and, 691
 plant growth and, 690
 protoplasmic streaming and, 691

Thiourea (*cont.*)
thyroid deficiency and, 691
thyroid enlargement and, 549, 689
thyrotoxicosis and, 689
ulcers and, 692

Thirst, polydipsia, hypertension and, 349

Thoracic duct, anatomy of, 389

Thrombosis
digitalis and, 685
heparin and, 366

Thyroid gland, 548-55
antithyroid substances, 185-87
carcinoma of, 553
glomerular filtration and, 344
goitrogenic substances, 549-52
hyperplasia
potassium iodide and, 550
sulfaguanidine and, 550
thiouracil and, 549

hyperthyroidism
carbohydrate metabolism and, 544
diabetes mellitus and, 544
iodine and, 185
renal function and, 554
thiouracil and, 186-87, 552
thiourea and, 689
water intoxication and, 149

hypothyroidism
capillary permeability and, 147
carbohydrate metabolism and, 544
diabetes mellitus and, 544
iodine storage and, 553
renal function and, 553
thiouracil and, 186
thiourea and, 691

iodine storage in, 550
hypophysectomy and, 552
mammary gland growth and, 590
metabolic rate and, 184-85, 552, 553
radioactive iodine and, 552
temperature and activity of, 166
temperature regulation and, 166, 553
thiouracil storage in, 693

thyroidectomy
anoxia resistance and, 192
anterior pituitary changes and, 552
basal metabolism and, 552, 553
body temperature and, 553
chloride excretion and, 139
diabetes insipidus and, 139
food choice and, 635
growth and, 552
heart rate and, 416, 553
jejunal secretion and, 311, 553
liver cirrhosis and, 554
respiration and, 553

thyroid feeding
basal metabolism and, 554
diabetes insipidus and, 139

Thyroid (*cont.*)
thyroid feeding (*cont.*)
glomerular filtration rate and, 139
nitrogen excretion and, 139
sodium chloride excretion and, 139
thiouracil and, 552

thyroxine
anoxia resistance and, 654
basal metabolism and, 311
blood magnesium partition and, 553
formation of, antithyroid substances
and, 186

formation, sulfonamides and, 551
glucose absorption and, 554
goitrogenic substances and formation
of, 550

heart rate and, 416, 553
isolation of, 552
lactation and, 590
metabolism and, 185-86, 252, 311,
553

tissue metabolism and, 550, 554
water intoxication and, 342

urea clearance and, 342

vitamin metabolism and, 185, 548

Thymus gland
adrenalectomy and, 531
thymectomy, myasthenia gravis and,
299

Tissue
impedance of, 26
permeability of, to heavy water, 9

Tobacco mosaic virus, flow-birefringence
of, 46

Touch, cortical localization of, 434, 491

Trasent, intestinal motility and, 315

Tuberculosis
carbon dioxide inhalations and, 266
hemoptysis and, 366
hypoprothrombinemia and, 366

Tumors
Bence-Jones proteinemia and, 337
body temperature and, 165
brain, body temperature and, 171-72
cortical steroids and, 532
gastrointestinal, 379
hypoproteinemia and, 379
lymphatic spread of, 390
multiple myeloma
protein excretion and, 337
renal failure and, 337
x-radiation and, 72

U

Ulcers, peptic, 309-10
caffeine and, 309
hydrochloric acid and, 309
hypoproteinemia and, 379

Ulcers (cont.)
 pepsin and, 309
 pitressin and, 309
 prevention of
 enterogastrone and, 309
 gastric resection and, 309
 thiourea and, 692

Uranium, in parotid gland, 305

Urea
 in aqueous humor, 12
 in blood, 393
 in erythrocytes, 11
 in lymph, 393
 in plasma, 393
 production of, dehydration and, 127

Urine
 chloride in, 129
 cortical steroids in, 530, 531
 hematuria, sulfathiazole and, 338
 hemoglobinuria, burns and, 379
 hydrogen ion concentration of
 exercise and, 613
 sulfadiazine solubility and, 338
 of newborn, 345
 of pregnancy, gonadotrophin in, 573
 proteinuria, carbon tetrachloride and, 339
 secretion of
 anoxia and, 135
 temperature and, 135
 volume of
 diabetes insipidus and, 138
 seawater intake and, 128
 shock and, 150, 358
 water deprivation and, 128
see also Kidney

Uterus
 relaxin production and, 583
 temperature changes in, 171
 uterine fluid, fibrinolytic enzyme in, 366

V

Vagina
 cornification of, steroids and, 579
 cyclic changes in, 569
 gestational changes in, 568
 melanosis of, estrogens and, 580
 opening of, 568

Vagus, *see* Nerves, vagus

Vasomotor phenomena
 age and, 203
 angiotonin and, 206
 arterial pressure and, 201
 body size and, 201
 measurement of, 201
 renin and, 206
 thrombosis and, 203

Vasomotor phenomena (cont.)
 vasoconstriction
 digitalis and, 678
 epinephrine and, 204
 histamine and, 205
 sensory stimuli and, 202
 vasodilatation
 acid metabolites and, 438
 anesthesia and, 209
 heat and, 203
 nicotinic acid and, 209
 pitocin and, 420
 spinal anesthesia and, 203
 veratridine and, 206
see also Peripheral circulation

Veins, cardiac, anatomic distribution of, 405

Venous pressure
 angiotonin and, 206
 arteriovenous fistula and, 212
 atmospheric pressure and, 212
 epinephrine and, 204
 histamine and, 205
 intramuscular pressure and, 212
 intrathoracic pressure and, 212
 muscle tone and, 280
 paredrinol and, 204
 pleural effusion and, 212
 renin and, 206
 right ventricular failure and, 211
 thoracenteric and, 212

Veratridine, blood pressure and, 206

Veratrine, peroneal nerves and, 456

Veratrone
 cardiac rate and, 417
 vagal stimulation and, 417

Veratrum viride, 354

Vestibular apparatus, *see* Labyrinth

Viruses
 flow-birefringence of, 46
 radiation and, 62

Viscero-motor system, functional development of, 122

Vision, 509-15
 adaptation, dark
 age and, 512
 anoxia and, 657
 color vision and, 509
 measurement of, 511
 physical exertion and, 511
 vitamin A and, 511
 after-images, anoxia and, 509
 anoxia and, 509, 657
 blinding, maze performances and, 628
 color-blindness
 classification of, 513
 disease and, 513
 race and, 513
 retina detachment and, 513

Vision (*cont.*)
color-blindness (*cont.*)
 sex and, 513-14
 treatment of, 513
 wood alcohol inhalation and, 513
color vision, 657
 rods and cones in, 514
 theory of, 514
cortical projection area for, 435
diplopia, 657
flicker fusion frequency
 amphetamine and, 664
 anoxia and, 510
 desoxyephedrine and, 664
 fatigue and, 615
retina
 anoxia and, 657
 detachment of, 513
 pigment movements in, 517
 stimulation of, 461
retinene, 512
spatial learned concepts and, 495
visual acuity
 anoxia and, 509
 lens and, 510
 peripheral, 509-10
visual fatigue, 510
visual purple, 512
visual yellow, 512

Vitamin A
absorption of
 atropine and, 320
 fat absorption and, 320
in blood, 115
color vision and, 513
dark adaptation and, 511
deficiency of, acoustic nerve lesions and, 520
hypertension and, 340, 353, 354
kidney function and, 340-41
work performance and, 606

Vitamin B
anoxia resistance and, 654
body weight and, 169
deficiency of
 edema and, 144
 fatigue and, 638
 hypertension and, 333, 349
 muscle atrophy and, 605
 water content of body and, 211
 work performance and, 601
intestinal absorption and, 318
water metabolism and, 144, 211
work output and, 601, 634, 664

Vitamin B₁, fatigue and, 634

Vitamin C
acetylcholine cycle and, 245
deficiency of
 blood coagulation and, 366

Vitamin C (*cont.*)
deficiency of (*cont.*)
 see also Scurvy
 iron absorption and, 377
Vitamin D, absorption of, sulfur and, 320

Vitamin E
deficiency of, myocardial damage and, 421
muscle metabolism and, 298-99
muscle physiology and, 285
work performance and, 606

Vitamin K, 365-66
antihemorrhagic action of, 366
biosynthesis of, 365
hemorrhage and, 169
hypoprothrombinemia and, 366
prothrombinogenic action of, 366
requirement for, temperature and, 664

Vitamins
absorption of, 320-21
loss in sweat, 612-13
metabolism of, thyroid function and, 548
requirement for, environmental temperature and, 169-70
work performance and, 188

W

Water
balance, variations in, 142
deprivation of, 127-30
 adequate diet and, 127
 salt intake and, 128
diffusion of, 7
distribution of, 141-46
 in skin, 142
excretion of, desoxycorticosterone and, 343
heavy, absorption of, 9
intake of, by plants, 8
loss
 diabetes and, 143
 insensible, rates of, 133-34
 sodium chloride intake and, 131, 132
 work performance and, 131
metabolism of, 127-62
 adrenal cortex and, 148
 adrenalectomy and, 145
 hypothermia and, 134-35
 nephrectomy and, 136
 vitamins and, 144
renal excretion of, 135-41, 344
retention of, 140-41
 adrenal gland deficiency and, 145
 plasma volume and, 148
sea
 ingestion of, 128, 129
 metabolism of, 129

Water (*cont.*)
 in tissues, hypothermia and, 175-76
 total body, 141-46
 anesthesia and, 44
 determination of, 141-46
 shock and, 150-53
 vitamin B deficiency and, 211
 transfer of through membranes, 146-48
 tubular reabsorption of, desoxycorticosterone and, 344
 work fitness and, 609

Water intoxication
 adrenal cortical function and, 148-50
 adrenalectomy and, 343, 538-39
 desoxycorticosterone and, 148, 533
 hyperthyroidism and, 149
 oxygen consumption and, 148
 sodium chloride and, 348
 thyroxine and, 342

Weight, body
 alcohol and, 144
 basal metabolism and, 182
 sodium chloride intake and, 131
 vitamin B and, 169
 water deprivation and, 127

Work, industrial
 absenteeism, 638
 fatigue and, 638
 fitness for, 599, 661-66
 tests of, 662-63
 music and, 638

Work performance
 amphetamine and, 600, 607, 636
 anoxia and, 600, 607, 636, 661, 665
 ascorbic acid and, 606
 blood loss and, 616
 caffeine and, 612
 desoxycorticosterone and, 535
 diet and, 604, 663-64
 dietary protein and, 604

Work performance (*cont.*)
 drugs and, 664-65
 environment and, 661
 ergotamine and, 612
 fatigue and, 615, 661, 665-66
 gelatin and, 604
 grape juice and, 605
 menstruation and, 638
 methyl testosterone and, 612
 nicotinamide deficiency and, 606
 nutrition and, 661
 pantothenate and, 664
 pervitin and, 600
 respiratory efficiency and, 604
 riboflavin and, 606
 sex and, 601
 sleep and, 600
 sodium chloride intake and, 131
 sulfonamides and, 665
 sweat output and, 130
 temperature and, 608, 661
 thiamine and, 600, 605, 606, 663
 training and, 600, 601, 615
 vitamin A and, 606
 vitamin B and, 601, 664
 vitamin E and, 606
 vitamins and, 188, 600, 605, 606, 663, 664

X

X-ray, *see* Radiation, X-ray

Y

Yohimbine
 anoxia resistance and, 654
 antidiuretic action of, 543
 blood pressure, hypertension and, 350

